



Hermann L. Strack

Livres Anciens - Antiquarian Bookdealer - Antiquariaat

Sciences - Histoire Naturelle - Médecine - Voyages

Sciences - Natural History - Medicine - Travel

Wetenschappen - Natuurlijke Historie - Medisch - Reizen

Porzh Hervé - 22780 Loguivy Plougras - Bretagne - France

Tel./Fax: +33-(0)296385666 / Portable +33-(0)679439230 - email: hermann.strack@wanadoo.fr

Website: www.strackbooks.nl

Dear friends and customers,

I am pleased to present my new catalogue. Most of my book stock was gathered in the last 20 years and contains many rare and seldom offered items. I hope you will find something of interest in this catalogue, otherwise I am in the position to search any book you find difficult to obtain. Please send me your want list. I am always interested in buying books, journals or even whole libraries on all fields of science (zoology, botany, geology, medicine, archaeology, physics etc.). Please offer me your duplicates.

Terms of sale and delivery:

We accept orders by mail, telephone, fax or e-mail. All items are offered subject to prior sale. Please do not forget to mention the unique item number when ordering books. Prices are in Euro. Postage, handling and bank costs are charged extra. We are required to charge our EU customers 6% VAT (TVA, BTW) unless they possess a VAT registration number and live outside of the Netherlands (please quote your VAT number when placing orders!). Books are sent by registered surface mail (unless we are instructed otherwise) upon receipt of payment. Confirmed orders are reserved for 30 days. If payment is not received within that period, we are in liberty to sell those items to other customers. If you pay by cheque we have to add € 10,- bank charges. Return policy: Books may be returned within 7 days, provided we are notified in advance and that the books are well packed and still in good condition. Full refund.

Catalogue Palaeontology Invertebrates (Updated July 2017)

Africa

GA00285 **FOLLOT, J. ET AL, 1952** €90,00

Monographies Régionales, Algérie; 2 vols consisting of 27 parts. Ca.1600 p., num. figs, pls & maps, paperbound in two boxes. Thorough and well illustrated regional account of the geology (with notes on the palaeontology) of Algeria. Containing the following papers: Ahnet et Mouydir, Ouarsenis Mountains, Mellègue Mountains the Great Kabylie Metamorphics, Bou Taleb Massif, The Eocambrian of Ahaggar, Hodna Mountains, Colomb-Bechar, Titteri, Small Kabylie, Volcanics of the Ahaggar, The Saharian Atlas, The Constantine region, The Atlas Chain, the Ougarta Chain, Neogene Cheliff Bassin, Bougie région, Oranian cristalline rocks, Djurdjura Massif, Sud-Tellurian et Saharian Atlas, West-Algeria, The Oranian coast, North Constantinian cristalline massifs, The western Atlas, Alger's historical geology, The Cretaceous'

micropaleontology & Phosphate localities. The hors-série part by Arambourg on fossil vertebrates is not included in this set. XIXe Congrès Géologique International.

GA04884 **LECOINTRE, G. & G. DELEPINE,** €28,00

Études géologiques dans la region paléozoïque comprise entre Rabat et Tiflet. Stratigraphie. Fossiles carbonifères; 80 p., 14 pls, 2 folded maps, paperbound. Protectorat de la République française au Maroc. Direction generale des travaux publics. Service des mines et de la carte géologique. Notes et Mémoires 28. Good unopened copy.

Asia

GS00284 **DRU, L., 1884.** €35,00

Géologie et hydrologie de la région du Bechtaou (Russie - Caucase); 65 p., 4 (3 col. folded) pls, 1 col. folded map, contemporary hcloth. Nicely bound copy. This report includes a list of fossils and the description of a new species of sea urchin (depicted on the last plate). Published in: Bulletin de la Société Géologique.

GS23976 **DRU, L., 1884.** €20,00

Géologie et hydrologie de la région du Bechtaou (Russie-Caucase); 65 p., 5 (3 col.) pls, paperbound. Published in: Bulletin de la Société Géologique.

The plates include 1 col. folded map, 2 folded col. sections, 1 folded sketches of rock structures, 1 lithographed plate depicting fossil sea urchins.

GS00056 **HORIE, S. (ED.), 1976.** €30,00

Paleolimnology of Lake Biwa and the Japanese Pleistocene; Vol. 4. 836 p., num. figs, 26 pls (fossil diatoms), paperbound.

GL23977 **HYADES, P.D.J., 1887.** €120,00

Mission Scientifique du Cap Horn. Vol. 4. Géologie; [8], 249 p., 20 pls (lithographs & photographs), 10 col. pls (depicting micro-structure of rocks), 3 (2 double-paged) maps, 4to, paperbound (covers missing).

GS01726 **MINATO, M. ET AL. (EDS), 1979.** €90,00

Variscan Geohistory of Northern Japan: The Abean Orogeny; xiii, 427 p., num. figs, pls & maps, 4to, cloth (dust jacket). Crisp copy.

GS00363 **SOKOLOV, N., 1889.** €45,00

Allgemeine Geologische Karte von Russland. Blatt 48. Melitopol, Berdiansk, Perekop, Berislavl; vii, 261 p., 1 map, roy. 4to, paperbound (front cover somewhat frayed). Library stamps. In Russian with 15 page German abstract.

GS00369 **STUCKENBERG, A., 1890.** €28,00

Allgemeine geologische Karte von Russland. Blatt 138. Geologische Untersuchungen im nordwestlichen Gebiet dieses Blattes (in den Flusssystemen der Tschussowaja, Bissert und Ufa); 115 p., roy. 4to, paperbound (front cover with repaired tear). Unopened copy. In Russian with 17 page German abstract. With notes on the invertebrate palaeontology of the area.

Botany (General)

BG10225 **FRANK, A.B., 1896.** €20,00

Die Krankheiten der Pflanzen, Handbuch für Land- und Forstwirte, Gärtner, Gartenfreunde und Botaniker; 3. Band. Die tierparasitären Krankheiten der Pflanzen; ix+263, [1] p., 86 figs, contemporary red calf (slightly rubbed).

Crustacea

CG22186 **BENEDEN, P.J. VAN, 1861.** €100,00

Recherches sur les crustacés du littoral de Belgique; 174 p., 21 (4 partly col.) lithographed pls, 4to, new hcloth (with the original title-pages of the journal bound in). Unopened and uncut copy. Plates and text clean, no foxing. Published in: *Nouv. Mém. Acad. R. Sci. et Belles-Lettres de Bruxelles*.

The majority of the work is on the smaller crustacean groups like Mysidés, Cumadé, Idothéides, Asselotidés, Caprellidés, Pranzadés, Pandaridés, Lernéadés, Sacculinidés, etc. But is followed by a list of all 106 species of crustaceans known from Belgium at the time.

CG22187 **BENEDEN, P.J. VAN, 1867.** €100,00

Recherches sur la faune littorale de Belgique. Polypes; 207 p., num. figs, 18 (1 col. and several tinted) lithographed pls, 4to, new hcloth (with the original title-pages of the journal bound in). Unopened and uncut copy. A few plates with some foxing. Published in: *Nouv. Mém. Acad. R. Sci. et Belles-Lettres de Bruxelles*.

CD19539 **HOF, C.H.J., 1998.** €30,00

The taphonomy, fossil record, and phylogeny of stomatopod crustaceans; 231 p., num. figs, paperbound. Thesis.

CO22552 **HU, CHUNG-HUNG & HSI-JEN TAO, 2008.** €32,00

Studies on the Ostracod Fauna of Taiwan and its Adjacent Seas. Part II; pp. 657-910, ca. 220 pls, paperbound.

CO04007 **PURI, H.S. ET AL., 1964.** €50,00

Ostracods as Ecological and Palaeontological Indicators; 612 p., num. figs & pls, boards (original cover laid on). Library stamps. *Simposio internazionale, 1963, Napoli*. Published in: *Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli. Supplemento*.

CD10910 **SCHRAM, F.R. & H.-G. MÜLLER, 2004.** €84,00

Catalog and Bibliography of the Fossil and Recent Stomatopoda; 264 p., 4to, paperbound. New copy.

CD15105 **SCHRAM, F.R. & H.-G. MÜLLER, 2004.** €84,00

Catalog and Bibliography of the Fossil and Recent Stomatopoda; 264 p., 4to, paperbound. New copy.

CD25284 **VERRILL, A.E., 1922.** €48,00

Decapod Crustacea of Bermuda. Part II, Macrura; 179 p., 48 pls, disbound (has front cover but lacks back cover). Working copy (should be rebound). Published in: *Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences*. Important reference work. Scarce.

CO25285 **VERRILL, A.E., 1923.** €20,00

Crustacea of Bermuda. Schizopoda, Cumacea, Stomatopoda and Phyllocarida; 31 p., 8 pls, disbound (has front cover but lacks back cover). Working copy (should be rebound). Published in: *Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences*. Important reference work. Scarce.

CO21468 **YASSINI, I., 1969.** €30,00

Écologie des associations d'ostracodes du Bassin d'Arcachon et du littoral Atlantique. Application à l'interprétation de quelques populations du Tertiaire Aquitain; 288 p., 53 figs, 39 pls, folded table in rear pocket, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps.

Entomology (Arachnids)

EA25282 **PETRUNKEVITCH, A., 1922.** €20,00

Tertiary Spiders and Opilionids of North America; 69 p., 39 figs, disbound (has front cover but lacks back cover). Published in: Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences.

EA25283 **PETRUNKEVITCH, A., 1928.** €45,00

Systema Araneorum; 270 p., disbound (has front cover but lacks back cover). Published in: Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences. Important reference work. Scarce.

EA21140 **SCUDDER, S.H., 1882.** €30,00

Archipolypoda, a Subordinal Type of Spined Myriapods from the Carboniferous Formation; 40 p., 8 figs, 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (spine worn). Library stamps. Unopened copy. Published in: Memoirs of the Boston Society of Natural History.

EA23897 **SCUDDER, S.H., 1882/1890.** €55,00

Archipolypoda, a Subordinal Type of Spined Myriapods from the Carboniferous Formation / New Carboniferous Myriapoda from Illinois; Two papers. 40, 26 p., 8 figs, 4, 6 pls, 4to, paperbound (second paper missing front cover). Plates second paper foxed. Published in: Memoirs of the Boston Society of Natural History. All reprints mounted in protective green covers. Ex library Dr. C.A.W. Jeekel.

We added from the same author: The Carboniferous Myriapods preserved in the Sigillarian Stumps of Nova Scotia (9 p.).

We acquired a large part of the Jeekel library including his reprint/separate-collection, only part of this collection is listed, please inquire!

Entomology (Coleoptera)

EC25281 **GLEN, R., 1950.** €14,00

Larvae of the elaterid beetles of the tribe Lepturoidini (Coleoptera: Elateridae); v, 246 p, 40 pls, paperbound. Library stamp. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections.

Entomology (Diptera)

ED02361 **EVENHUIS, N.L., 1994.** €60,00

Catalogue of the Fossil Flies of the World (Insecta: Diptera); 608 p., hardbound. New copy.

ED10861 **EVENHUIS, N.L., 1994.** €58,00

Catalogue of the Fossil Flies of the World (Insecta: Diptera); 608 p., hardbound. Crisp second hand copy, as new.

ED21233 **KRZEMINSKA, E. ET AL., 2009.** €38,00

Monograph of Fossil Trichoceridae (Diptera) Over 180 Million Years of Evolution; 171 p., 228 figs, 15 pls (depicting 127 figs), 4to, paperbound. Institute of Systematics and Evolution of Animals, Polish Academy of Sciences. With author's dedication, else crisp copy, as new.

ED21234 **KRZEMINSKA, E. ET AL., 2009.** €42,00

Monograph of Fossil Trichoceridae (Diptera) Over 180 Million Years of Evolution; 171 p., 228 figs, 15 pls (depicting 127 figs), 4to, paperbound. Institute of Systematics and Evolution of Animals, Polish Academy of Sciences. New copy.

Entomology (General)

EG09277 **BOLTON, H., 1925.** €20,00

Insects from the coal measures of commentry; 56 p., 19 figs, 3 pls, printed boards. Good copy. Ex library F. Zeuner.

EG10036 **BOLTON, H., 1925.** €20,00

Insects from the coal measures of commentry; 56 p., 19 figs, 3 pls, printed boards. Good copy.

EG23862 **COMSTOCK, J.H. & J.G. NEEDHAM, 1897-1899.** €25,00

The wings of insects. A series of articles on the structure and development of the wings of insects, with special reference to the taxonomic value of the characters presented by the wings; 124 p, 90 figs, paperbound (edges front cover chipped, spine taped). Ex library Nederlandse Entomologische Vereniging (with their stamps).

Not the 1918 book which was published under the same primary title.

EG07769 **DEICHMÜLLER, J.V., 1881.** €15,00

Fossile Insecten aus den Diatomeenschiefer von Kutschlin bei Bilin, Böhmen; 39 p., 1 lithographed plate, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Nova Acta. Abh. der Kaiserl. Leop.-Carol. Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher.

EG11651 **GRIMALDI, D. (ED.), 2000.** €120,00

Studies on Fossils in Amber, with Particular Reference to the Cretaceous of New Jersey; 504 p., 197 b/w figs, 17 col. pls, 13 tables, 4to, hardbound. Fabulous colour photographs of fossil invertebrates (mostly insects, including many Diptera) caught in amber. New copy.

EG14276 **GRIMALDI, D. (ED.), 2000.** €120,00

Studies on Fossils in Amber, with Particular Reference to the Cretaceous of New Jersey; 504 p., 197 b/w figs, 17 col. pls, 13 tables, 4to, hardbound. Fabulous colour photographs of fossil invertebrates (mostly insects, including many Diptera) caught in amber. New copy.

EG07758 **HANDLIRSCH, A., 1919.** €35,00

Revision der Paläozoischen Insekten; 82 p., 91 figs, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften (Wien).

EG03100 **HENRIKSEN, K.L., 1933.** €30,00

Undersogelser over Danmarks-Skånes kvartaere Insektfauna; 278 p., 22 figs, 6 pls, disbound (partly loose). Published in: Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk naturhistorisk Forening i Kobenhavn.

EG23863 **HUSSEY, P.B., 1926.** €16,00

Studies on the Pleuropodia of *Belostoma Flumineum* Say and *Ranatra Fusca* Palisot de Beauvois, with a Discussion of These Organs in Other Insects; 60 p, 11 pls, paperbound. Published in: Entomologica Americana. Ex library Nederlandse Entomologische Vereniging (with their stamp).

EG23860 **LAWRENCE, R.F., 1953.** €20,00

The Biology of the Cryptic Fauna of Forests. With Special Reference to the Indigenous Forests of South Africa; 408 p, 160 figs, cloth. Ex library Dr. C.A.W. Jeekel (with his signature). Good copy.

We acquired a large part of the Jeekel library including his reprint/separate-collection, only part of this is listed, please inquire!

EG23864 **MASON, F. ET AL., 2002.** €20,00

Invertebrati di una foresta della Pianura Padana. Bosco della Fontana. Primo Contributo; 175 p, 47 col. figs(of which 27 beautifully col. drawings of insects), 4to, paperbound.

This parts is dealing with molluscs and insects including spiders (main part).

EG23872 **MASON, F. ET AL., 2002.** €20,00

Invertebrati di una foresta della Pianura Padana. Bosco della Fontana. Primo Contributo; 175 p, 47 col. figs(of which 27 beautifully col. drawings of insects), 4to, paperbound.

This parts is dealing with molluscs and insects including spiders (main part).

EG23861 **METCALF, R.L. & E.R. METCALF, 1992.** €18,00

Plant Kairomones in Insect Ecology and Control; x, 168 p, num. figs, hardbound. Good copy.

EG23865 **TETHYS ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH., 2001.** €20,00

Tethys Entomological Research. Volume III; 180 p, num. figs, small 4to, paperbound.

This volume includes 3 papers on Araneae, 1 on Orthoptera, 3 on Homoptera, 2 on Coleoptera, 4 on Hymenoptera and 1 on Lepidoptera.

EG02164 **TILLYARD, R.J., 1933.** €20,00

The Panorpid Complex in the British Rheatic and Lias; 79 p., 31 figs, 1 pl., original printed boards. Library stamp.

Entomology (Hemiptera/Homoptera)

EW05528 **HEIE, O.E., 1967.** €40,00

Studies on Fossil Aphids (Homoptera: Aphidoidea); 273 p., 86 figs, paperbound. Crisp copy, as new.

Entomology (Hymenoptera)

EH22582 **ENGEL, M.S., 2001.** €20,00

A Monograph of the Baltic Amber Bees and Evolution of the Apoidea (Hymenoptera); 192 p., 123 figs, 7 col. pls, paperbound. Published in: Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History. Very good copy, as new.

Entomology (Lepidoptera)

EL10078 **REBEL, H., 1898.** €20,00

Fossile Lepidopteren aus der Miocänformation von Gabbro; 15 p., 1 tinted lithographed plate, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften.

Entomology (Remaining Groups)

ES07768 **GEINITZ, F.E., 1880.** €20,00

Die Blattinen aus der unteren Dyas von Weissig bei Pillnitz; 12 p., 1 lithographed plate, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Nova Acta. Abh. der Kaiserl. Leop.-Carol. Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher.

Europe

- GE21004 **ALVARADO, M. ET AL., 1980.** €35,00
Espana. Tomo 1. Introduction a la geologia de Espana. Introduccion a la geologia de los Pirineos. Excursiones; 2 volumes. 248, 192 p., num. figs, small 4to, paperbound. 26e Congres Géologique International, Paris 1980.
- GE09272 **BOOG WATSON, R., N.D. (CA. 1865).** €28,00
On the Great Drift Beds with Shells in the South of Arran; 24 p., 2 lithographed pls, 4to, plain wrappers. Published in: Transactions Royal Society Edinburgh.
- GE13338 **CUVILLIER, J. & V. SACAL, 1951.** €28,00
Corrélations stratigraphiques par microfaciès en Aquitaine occidentale; 204 p., 90 pls, cloth.
- GE09288 **DAHM, H.-D. (ED.), 1963.** €35,00
Die Aufschlußbohrung Munsterland 1. Ein Symposium; viii, 568 p., num. figs & pls, num. folded profiles, maps at rear, paperbound. Library stamps.
- GE23473 **DEBOURLE, A. & R. DELOFFRE, 1976.** €25,00
Pyrénées occidentales, Béarn, Pays Basque; 175 p., 91 figs, 10 pls, paperbound (spine discoloured). Guides Géologiques Régionaux.
- GE23474 **DELATTRE, CH. ET AL., 1973.** €30,00
Région du Nord. Flandre, Artois, Boulonnais, Picardie; 176 p., 107 figs, 9 pls, paperbound (spine discoloured). Guides Géologiques Régionaux.
- GE23469 **DORÉ, F. ET AL., 1977.** €25,00
Normandie; 207 p., 111 figs, 12 pls, paperbound (spine discoloured). Guides Géologiques Régionaux.
- GE20904 **DUPUY DE LOME, E & P. DE NOVO, 1926.** €38,00
Guias geologicas de las lineas ferreas de Espana. Madrid-Irun; xix, 151 p., num. pls col. folded maps, cloth. Ex libris (Léonce Joleaud), Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer.
- GE23471 **DURAND, S., 1977.** €25,00
Bretagne; 208 p., 105 figs, 13 pls, paperbound (spine discoloured). Guides Géologiques Régionaux.
- GE00319 **FABER, F.J. / L.B. BOS, 1926 / 1944 (2ND ED.).** €22,00
Two books on Dutch Geology: Geologie van Nederland; xiv, 470 p., 125 figs & maps, 22 (3 col.) pls, paperbound / Geologie voor natuurvrienden. 120 p., 21 figs, 53 pls, hcloth. Some chapters on fossils as well.
- GE21001 **FISCHESSER, R. ET AL., 1980.** €22,00
Les ressources minières Françaises; 192 p., num. figs, 1 large col. folded map at rear, small 4to, paperbound. 26e Congres Géologique International, Paris 1980.
- GE10799 **GAEMERS, P.A.M., 1978.** €20,00
Biostratigraphy, Palaeoecology and Palaeogeography of the mainly marine ager formation (Late Paleocene-Early Eocene) in
- GE22965 **GRÖNWALL, K.A., 1904.** €15,00
Forsteningsførende blokke fra Langeland, Sydfyn og Aerø; 62 p., 7 figs, paperbound. Author's dedication to Dr. H. Klose. Two plates missing? Published in: Danmarks geologiske Undersogelse.
We added 3 other papers by the same author: Om de lose Blokkes Betydning for Kenskabet til Danmarks Geologi (12 p.) / Lose Blokke fra Nordtyskland af Stenarter, der indeholde vulkansk Aske (8 p.) / Block af paleocän fran Köpenhamn (20 p.).
- GE10584 **HESSLAND, I., 1943.** €20,00
Marine Schalenablagerungen Nord-Bohusläns; 348 p., 116 figs, 4 pls (depicting fossil Foraminifera), paperbound. With author's dedication.
- GE21003 **JANOSCHEK, W.R. ET AL., 1980.** €28,00
An Outline of the Geology of Austria. Excursions; 324 p., num. figs, 1 double-page col. map, small 4to, paperbound. 26e Congres Géologique International, Paris 1980.
- GE19120 **LIJN, P. VAN DER, 1958 (4TH ED.).** €20,00
Keienboek. Mineralen, gesteenten en fossielen in Nederland; vi, 362 p., 306 figs, 112 photographs on num. pls, cloth (dust jacket). Including the sale-pamflet. Very good copy in a very good dust jacket.
- GE20808 **MENGAUD, L., 1920.** €235,00
Recherches Géologiques dans la Région Cantabrique; 370, [2] p., 87 figs, 14 pls, 4 double-page pls, 3 folded (1 col.) geological maps and sections, hcloth (extremities covers worn). With repaired tear in folded map. Library stamps. Thesis. Rare and important work.

- GE02237 **NIKITIN, S., 1885.** €60,00
Allgemeine geologische Karte von Russland. Blatt 71. Kostroma, Makariev (an der Unsha), Tschuchloma, Ljubim; [6], 218 p., 7 lithographed pls, 1 large col. folded map, roy. 4to, disbound. Library stamps. Published in: Mémoires du Comité Géologique. In Russian with a large (34 page) German abstract. The 7 fine plates depict Ammonites. Scarce.
- GE15790 **PASTIELS, A. ET AL., 1961.** €14,00
Échelle stratigraphique du Namurien et du Westphalien inférieur dans le Comble nord du district du Centre (Belgique); 130 p., 3 folded pls in rear pocket, 4to, paperbound. Very good copy.
- GE23470 **POMEROL, CH. & L. FEUGUEUR, 1974.** €25,00
Bassin de Paris. Ile-de-France. Pays de Bray; 216 p., 105 figs, 27 pls, paperbound (spine discoloured). Guides Géologiques Régionaux.
- GE15754 **SCHÖNLAUB, H.P., 1979.** €30,00
Das Paläozoikum in Oesterreich; 125 p., 7 pls, 1 coloured folded geological profile, 4to, paperbound. Abhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt in Wien.
- GE23468 **VIGNEAUX, M., 1975.** €45,00
Aquitaine Occidentale; 223 p., 104 figs, 12 pls, paperbound (spine discoloured). Guides Géologiques Régionaux.
- GE20901 **WAGNER, R.H. (ED.), 1971.** €20,00
The Carboniferous of Northwest Spain. Part 1; xix, 363 p., num. figs, folded sections & pls, hardbound. Trabajos de Geologia 3. Collection of 16 papers presented during the International Field Meeting on the Carboniferous of the Cordillera Cantabrica.
- GE15833 **ZIGNO, ACHILLE DE, 1851.** €35,00
Coup d'oeil sur les Terrains stratifiés des Alpes Venitiennes; 16 p., 1 folded lithographed plate (with a section of the area), small folio, disbound (no covers, plate loose). Scattered foxing in text, plate clean. Unopened copy. Naturwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, gesammelt und durch subscription herausgegeben (W. Haidinger ed.). Rare.
- GE00348 **ZÖBELEIN, H.K., 1952-1957.** €22,00
Two papers: Die Bunte Molasse bei Rottenbuch (Obb.) und ihre Stellung in der Subalpinen Molasse / Kritische Bemerkungen zur Stratigraphie der Subalpinen Molasse Oberbayerns. Mikropäontologischer Teil von F. Goerlich und H. Knipscheer; 86 p., 9 figs, 1 folded map, paperbound / 91 p., 2 figs, paperbound. Published in: Geologica Bavarica & Abhandlungen des Hessischen Landesamtes für Bodenforschung.

Geology

- GG22432 **ANONYMOUS,, 1930.** €100,00
Congrès International de Forages. Deuxième Session. Paris, 16-23 Septembre 1929. Tome I-II; 2 volumes (complete). 716 p., num. figs, pls & maps (many folded at rear), roy. 4to, paperbound (original printed covers). Ex library Dr. W.J. Jongmans (with his signature). Ex library Geologisch Bureau Heerlen (with their stamp). Scarce.
- GG22505 **BATES, R.L. & J.A. JACKSON (EDS), 1987 (3RD ED.).** €20,00
Glossary of Geology; x, 788 p., cloth (dust jacket). Very good copy.
- GG22506 **GEIKIE, A., 1875.** €180,00
Life of Sir Roderick I. Murchison. Based on his Journals and Letters. With Notices of his Scientific Contemporaries and a Sketch of the Rise and Growth of Palaeozoic Geology in Britain; 2 volumes (complete). xiii, 387, vii, 375 p., num. figs & pls, frontispiece (portrait), publisher's green cloth (spine volume 1 wrinkled). Extremities with some wear.
- GG09271 **GILL, J.E. GILL ET AL. (EDS), 1972.** €90,00
International Geological Congress / Congrès géologique international. Canada - 1972; 17 volumes of sections (many different topics), one volume of abstracts/resumes, the third circular, symposia 1 and 2 (Earth Sciences and the Quality of Life / Earth Science Aid to Developing Countries), Program, General Proceedings, List of Registrants (Participants). In all 24 paperbound volumes.
- GG20903 **MAUBEUGE, P.L. (ED.), 1964.** €35,00
Colloque du Jurassique a Luxembourg; 948 p., num. figs & pls, several folded tables/sections/maps in rear pocket, frontispiece, 4to, cloth.
- GG20714 **REITNER, J., 1987.** €28,00
Mikrofazielle, palökologische und paläographische Analyse ausgewählter Vorkommen flachmariner Karbonate im basko-kantabrischen Strike Slip Fault-Becken-System (Nordspanien) an der Wende von der Unterkreide zur Oberkreide; 239 p., 120 figs, 50 pls, 4to, paperbound. Documenta Naturae 40.

GG09269 **RODGERS, J. (ED.), 1956.** €25,00

El Systema Cambrico, su Paleogeografía y el Problema de su Base. Symposium, Part I: Europa, Africa, Asia. Part II: Australia, America; xxiii, 435, viii, 762 p., num. maps & figs, paperbound. Library stamps and markings. In total 49 papers of which most are in English.

GG15789 **ROSENBERG, Y., 1965.** €15,00

Etudes des sédiments quaternaires de la Mer Rouge; 81 p., 15 figs, 12 pls, 4to, paperbound. Thesis. Very good copy.

GG00289 **WELLS, A.K., 1966 (5TH ED.).** €20,00

Outline of Historical Geology; 503 p., 133 figs, cloth (dust jacket). Library stamps.

Hydrobiology

HM11693 **AURIVILLIUS, C.W.S., 1898.** €75,00

Vergleichende thiergeographische Untersuchungen über die Plankton-Fauna des Skageraks in den Jahren 1893-1897; 427 p., 15 figs, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unobtrusive waterstain in lower right corner of about half of the pages. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

We added from the same author and journal: Animalisches Plankton aus dem Meere zwischen Jan Mayen, Spizbergen, K.Karls Land und der nordkuste Norwegens (71 p., 5 figs).

HM11721 **CLEVE, P.T., 1899-1903.** €41,80

The Plankton of the North Sea, The English Channel and the Skagerak in 1898 / The Plankton of the North Sea and Skagerak in 1900 / Plankton Collected by the Swedish Expedition to Spitzbergen in 1898 / Plankton-Researches in 1897 / Plankton Researches in 1901 and 1902; Five papers. 53, 49, 48, 33, 53 p., 4 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copies. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

HM11720 **CLEVE, P.T., 1900.** €24,00

Notes on Some Atlantic Plankton-Organisms / The Plankton of the North Sea, The English Channel and the Skagerak in 1899 / Report on the Plankton Collected by the Swedish Expedition to Greenland in 1899; Three papers. 22, 77, 21 p., 8 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Waterstained. Unopened copies. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

HM11722 **CLEVE, P.T., 1901.** €38,00

Plankton From the Indian Ocean and the Malay Archipelago; 58 p., 2 figs, 8 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Faint, unobtrusive waterstain in upper blank margin. Unopened copy. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

HM11716 **CLEVE-EULER, A., 1917.** €28,00

Quantitative Plankton Researches in the Skagerak. Part I; 130 p., 7 figs, 25 tables, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

Invertebrates (Annelids)

IT11700 **HARTMEYER, R., 1919.** €28,00

Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish Scientific Expeditions to Australia 1910-1913. XXV. Ascidien; 150 p., 25 figs, 2 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

IA11699 **MICHAELSEN, W., 1916.** €22,00

Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish Scientific Expeditions to Australia 1910-1913. XIII. Oligochaeten; 74 p., 1 plate, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

Invertebrates (Coelenterates)

IC11701 **CARLGREN, O., 1904-1909.** €38,00

Studien über Regenerations- und Regulationserscheinungen. I. Über die Korrelationen zwischen der regeneration und der symmetrie bei den Actiniariern. III. Versuche an Lucernaria; 105, 44 p., 23, 3 figs, 11, 3 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar. Two parts (part II not present).

IC11691 **JÄDERHOLM, E., 1909-1919.** €30,00

Northern and Arctic Invertebrates in the collection of the Swedish State Museum (Riksmuseum). IV. Hydroiden / Northern and arctic hydroida from the swedish zoological state museum; 124, 11 p., 12 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar. Two papers; the latter of which can be regarded as its supplement.

IC11702 **MOLANDER, A.R., 1915.** €22,00

Northern and Arctic Invertebrates in the Collection of the Swedish State Museum (Riksmuseum). VII. Alcyonacea; 94 p., 14 figs, 3 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

Invertebrates (Echinoderms)

IE11705 **EKMAN, S., 1918.** €28,00

Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish Scientific Expeditions to Australia 1910-1913. XIX. Holothurioidea; 70 p., 5 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

IE11706 **MORTENSEN, TH. /T. GISLÉN, 1918/1919.** €28,00

Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish Scientific Expeditions to Australia 1910-1913. XXI. Echinoidea / XXIII. Crinoids; 22, 35 p., 3, 3 figs, 5, 1 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

Invertebrates (General)

IG02622 **HOUSE, M.R. (ED.), 1979.** €32,00

The Origin of Major Invertebrate Groups; x, 515 p., num. figs & pls, cloth. Several library stamps and numbers, small corner cut out of title-page.

IG03652 **HOUSE, M.R. (ED.), 1979.** €48,00

The Origin of Major Invertebrate Groups; x, 515 p., num. figs & pls, cloth (dust jacket).

IG16642 **HOUSE, M.R. (ED.), 1979.** €32,00

The Origin of Major Invertebrate Groups; x, 515 p., num. figs & pls, cloth. Library stamps and markings, else good copy.

Invertebrates (Remaining Groups)

IT11703 **ÄRNBÄCK-CHRISTIE-LINDE, A., 1922-1923.** €26,00

Northern and Arctic Invertebrates in the Collection of the Swedish State Museum (Riksmuseum). VIII. Tunicata. 1. Styelidae and Polyzoidea. IX. Tunicata. 2. Botryllidae; 61, 25 p., 6, 8 figs, 3, 1 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

IO11704 **ARWIDSSON, I., 1922.** €20,00

Systematic notes on some Maldanids; 46 p., 16 figs, 2 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

IO11748 **AX, P., 1954.** €20,00

Die Turbellarienfauna des Küstengrundwassers am finnischen Meerbusen; 54 p., 37 figs, paperbound. Published in: Acta Zoologica Fennica. We added 2 other papers by the same author on the same subject.

IO11747 **BOCK, S., 1927.** €20,00

Apidioplana. Eine Polycladengattung mit muskulösen Drüsenorganen; 115 p., 19 figs, paperbound (covers missing). Published in: Medd. Göteb. Musei Zool. Avd. 39 & Göteb. Kungl. Vetensk. Vitterh.-Samhälles Handl. We added: Bock, 1924. Eine neue Stylochoplana aus Japan (24 p., 6 figs, 1 plate).

IO04005 **BRUMMER, G.-J.A. & D. KROON, 1988.** €40,00

Planktonic Foraminifers as Tracers of Ocean-Climate History: Ontogeny, Relationships and Preservation of Modern Species. Stable Isotopes, Phenotypes and Assemblage Distribution in Different Water Masses; 346 p., num. figs & pls, paperbound. Thesis. Library stamp.

IO23988 **BRUMMER, G.-J.A. & D. KROON, 1988.** €42,00

Planktonic Foraminifers as Tracers of Ocean-Climate History: Ontogeny, Relationships and Preservation of Modern Species. Stable Isotopes, Phenotypes and Assemblage Distribution in Different Water Masses; 346 p., num. figs & pls, paperbound. Thesis.

IW11684 **DIESING, K.M., 1855.** €68,00

Sechzehn Gattungen von Binnenwürmern und ihre Arten; 15 p., 6 col. lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Two plates foxed. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

IW11687 **DIESING, K.M., 1855.** €48,00

Neunzehn Arten von Trematoden; 12 p., 3 col. lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

IW11688 **DIESING, K.M., 1856.** €48,00

Zwölf Arten von Acanthocephalen; 16 p., 3 chromolithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

IW11689 **DIESING, K.M., 1856.** €68,00

Zwanzig Arten von Cephalocotyleen; 16 p., 6 chromolithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Some plates with some scattered foxing. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

- IW14572 **DIESING, K.M., 1856.** €48,00
Zwölf Arten von Acanthocephalen; 16 p., 3 chromolithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (stapled, no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- IW11690 **DIESING, K.M., 1857.** €48,00
Vierzehn Arten von Bdellideen; 18 p., 3 col. lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. One plate with some slight foxing. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- IO11743 **FAUBEL, A., 1976.** €24,00
Populationsdynamik und Lebenszyklen interstitieller Acoela und Macrostomida (Turbellaria); 107 p., 75 figs, paperbound (Mikrofauna Meeresbodens 56).
We added: Faubel, 1974. Die Acoela eines Sanstrandes der Nordseeinsel Sylt (58 p., 29 figs), and: Faubel, 1974. Macrostomida von einem Sanstrand der Nordseeinsel Sylt (32 p., 12 figs).
- IO11746 **FROEHLICH, C.G., 1959.** €25,00
On Geoplanids from Brazil; 44 p., 11 pls, stapled. We added 4 other papers by the same author on the same subject.
- IO11739 **HAUSER, J., 1982-1990.** €24,00
Collection of 8 papers on Platyhelminthes (Turbellaria);
- IT11733 **HERDMAN, W.A., 1891.** €25,00
A Revised Classification of the Tunicata, with Descriptions of the Orders, Suborders, Families, Subfamilies, and Genera; 96 p., flexible, cloth-covered boards (one joint split). With library stamp and signature of C. Sluiter. Published in: Journal of the Linnean Society.
- IW11734 **HERDMAN, W.A., 1891.** €20,00
Die Tierwelt Mitteleuropas. Urtiere. Hohltiere. Würmer. Trematoda und Cestoidea; 197 p., 11 pls, paperbound (spine worn). Library stamps.
- IO11745 **HYMAN, L.H., 1939-1955.** €25,00
Collection of 6 papers on Platyhelminthes (Turbellaria); Mostly from North and South America. We added: Winston, 1999. Libbie Henrietta Hyman: Life and Contributions (66 p., 34 figs).
- IN11725 **JÄGERSKIÖLD, L.A., 1901.** €20,00
Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Nematoden; 80 p., 8 figs, 6 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.
- IW14573 **JOHNSTON, G., 1837.** €20,00
Miscellanea Zoologica. II. A Description of some Planarian Worms; 10 p., 4 figs, 2 handcoloured pls, disbound (no covers). Published in: Mag. Zool. Bot. Scarce.
- IO11738 **KARLING, T.G., 1955-1993.** €35,00
Collection of 15 papers on Platyhelminthes (Turbellaria);
- IO11737 **KARLING, T.G. & M. MEINANDER (EDS), 1977.** €25,00
The Alex Luther Centennial Symposium on Turbellaria. Proceedings of a symposium at Tvärminne Zoological Station, Finland, 1977; 207 p., num. figs, paperbound. Library stamps. Acta Zoologica Fennica.
- IS11726 **LENDEFELD, R. VON, 1913.** €20,00
Untersuchungen über die Skelettbildungen der Kieselschwämme. I. Die Mikrosklere der Caminus-Arten; 17 p., 13 figs, 6 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften (Wien).
- IO04006 **LÖFFLER, H. & D. DANIELOPOL (EDS), 1977.** €34,00
Aspects of Ecology and Zoogeography of Recent and Fossil Ostracoda. Proceedings of the 6th International Symposium on Ostracods, Saalfelden (Salzburg), July 30 - August 8, 1976; xii, 521 p., num. figs & pls, cloth (dust jacket). Library stamps.
- IO11740 **MARCUS, E., 1947.** €24,00
Turbellarios Marinhos do Brasil; 116 p., 21 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Bol. Fac. Fil. e Letr. Univ. Sao Paulo. Zoologia.
- IO11741 **MARCUS, E., 1951.** €30,00
Turbellaria Brasileiros; 136 p., 40 (2 col.) pls, paperbound. Library stamp. Published in: Bol. Fac. Fil. e Letr. Univ. Sao Paulo. Zoologia.
- IW11685 **MOLIN, R., 1860.** €200,00
Prodromus faunae helminthologicae Venetae. Adjectis disquisitionibus et criticis; 150 p., 15 tinted lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Some plates with some slight scattered foxing. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

IW11686 **MOLIN, R., 1860.** €185,00

Prodromus faunae helminthologicae Venetae. Adjectis disquisitionibus et criticis; 150 p., 15 tinted lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers, plates loose). Unopened copy. Some plates with some slight scattered foxing. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

IW11718 **NYBELIN, O., 1917.** €20,00

Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish Scientific Expeditions to Australia 1910-1913. XIV. Australische Cestoden; 48 p., 5 figs, 3 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

IP12602 **PILLER, W.E. & TH.G. HAUNOLD (EDS), 1998.** €22,00

The northern Bay of Safaga (Red Sea, Egypt): An actuopalaeontological approach V. Foraminifera; 180 p., 164 figs, 1 table, 17 pls, paperbound. New copy.

IO11735 **SLUYS, R., 1983-1992.** €25,00

Collection of 11 papers on Platyhelminthes (Turbellaria); Most with author's dedication.

IO11744 **SOPOTT, B., 1972.** €20,00

Systematik und Ökologie von Proseriaten (Turbellaria) der deutschen Nordseeküste; 72 p., 33 figs, paperbound. Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur. We added two more papers by the same author on Turbellaria.

IO11692 **THEEL, H., 1905.** €30,00

Northern and Arctic Invertebrates in the collection of the Swedish State Museum (Riksmuseum). I. Sipunculids; 102 p., 15 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

IO11717 **THEEL, H., 1906-1911.** €25,00

Priapulids and Sipunculids dredged by the Swedish Antarctic Expedition 1901-1903 and the phenomenon of bipolarity / Northern and Arctic Invertebrates in the Collection of the Swedish State Museum (Riksmuseum). II. Priapulids, Echiurids etc.; Two papers. 36, 26 p., 8 figs, 5, 2 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

IP13459 **VOORTHUYSEN, J.H. VAN, 1973.** €20,00

Foraminiferal ecology in the Ria de Arosa, Galicia, Spain; 68 p., 18 figs, 14 pls, paperbound. ZV123.

IW11728 **WASSINK, W.F., 1916.** €20,00

Over gezwollen bij den Fazant, veroorzaakt door een worm; 68 p., num. figs, 5 (some col. or folded) pls, paperbound. Library stamp. Mededeelingen uit het Laboratorium van het Antoni van Leeuwenhoek-Huis.

Journals

MJ25691 **ANNALES DE LA SOCIÉTÉ MALACOLOGIQUE DE BELGIQUE,, 1877.** €80,00

Annales de la Société Malacologique de Belgique. Volume 12; 127, cxxix, [1] p., 4 (3 fine hand-coloured) lithographed pls, paperbound (back broken).

This volume includes: Alfred Craven, Monographie du genre Sinusigera (22 p., 3 hand coloured plates). In 1842, Alcide d'Orbigny (in Historia fisica, politica, y natural de la isla de Cuba) first figured a strange shell with a tri-lobed aperture as Sinusigera cancellata. Today we know it represents the planktotrophic veliger stage of a Cypraea. This however, was unknown to the Belgian malacologist Alfred Craven, who in 1877 described many new species. Today, his work is forgotten but for no good reason as his clear descriptions and good figures represent valid introductions of new names (in Muricidae, Triphoridae etc.) overlooked or neglected by modern students of these families.

The other plate depicts Solen laversinensis and Solen laubreirei.

MJ25448 **BULLETINS OF AMERICAN PALEONTOLOGY,, 1911-1917.** €150,00

Bulletins of American Paleontology. Volume 5; Ithaca, NY, Harris (Cornell University). 8vo. 478 p., 68 plates. Contemporary full cloth with gilt title on the spine.

The rare volume 5, near entirely dealing with fossil molluscs from the New world. Includes: A. Aldrich (1911) New Eocene fossils from the southern Gulf States (24 pp., 5 plates, many new species based on well-preserved specimens); A. A. Olsson (1912) "New and interesting fossils from the Devonian of New York" (14 pp., 2 pls.; mainly on crinoids), and "New and interesting Neocene fossils from the Atlantic coastal plain" (1912; 34 pp., 5 plates, all marine molluscs), and "New Miocene fossils" (1916; 32 pp., 3 pls. of well-preserved subtropical marine molluscs); C. J. Maury "Santo Domingo type sections and fossils part I", and "Part II" (1917; together 300 pp., 42 plates, frontispiece, folded map of the Rio Yaqui, Rio Garubo, and Rio Mao region, i.e. the famous fossiliferous beds. With excellent plates of new and poorly known species, of which the vast majority in excellent state of preservation, and three plates with views on (type) localities, as well as a folded chart. Boards stained, otherwise a good copy, complete with the index.

- MJ25449 BULLETINS OF AMERICAN PALEONTOLOGY,, 1919-1921.** €95,00
 Bulletins of American Paleontology. Volume 8; Ithaca, NY, Harris (Cornell University). 8vo. 381 [32; 116; 197; 41] p., 16 [3; 1; 11 including the portrait of Guppy; 1] plates. Contemporary full cloth with gilt title on the spine. The rare volume 8, near entirely on molluscs. The following four papers are included: number 33. K. Van Winkle and G. D. Harris (1919). New or otherwise interesting molluscan species from the East Coast of America; 34. C. J. Maury (1920). Recent molluscs of the Gulf of Mexico and Pleistocene species from the Gulf states; 35. G. D. Harris (1921). Reprint of the more inaccessible paleontological writings of R. J. L. Guppy; and 36. K. Van Winkle (1921). Illustrations and descriptions of fossil Mollusca contained in the peleontological collections at Cornell University. The first paper deals with fossil molluscs. The Guppy reprints are important since these papers are mostly very rare indeed. The last three papers have some water staining, with the top margin slightly wrinkled. Boards stained, otherwise a good copy, complete with the index.
- MJ25450 BULLETINS OF AMERICAN PALEONTOLOGY,, 1921-1922.** €50,00
 Bulletins of American Paleontology. Volume 9; Ithaca, NY, Harris (Cornell University), 8vo. 482 p., 35 plates. Contemporary full cloth with gilt title on the spine. The rare volume 9, near entirely on molluscs (e.g. the well-preserved Costa Rica "Miocene" by Axel Olsson). Boards stained, water staining in the gutter and adjacent text near the top margin, otherwise a good copy, complete with the index.
- MJ25451 BULLETINS OF AMERICAN PALEONTOLOGY,, 1935-1936.** €45,00
 Bulletins of American Paleontology. Volume 22; Ithaca, NY, Paleontological Research Institute. 8vo. 373 p., 31 plates. Contemporary half cloth over boards; gilt title on the spine. The rare volume 22 with two papers on ammonites, and one on ostracods. A good, clean copy, complete with the index.
- MJ25452 BULLETINS OF AMERICAN PALEONTOLOGY,, 1942-1943.** €45,00
 Bulletins of American Paleontology. Volume 27; Ithaca, NY, Paleontological Research Institute. 8vo. 376 p., 36 plates. Contemporary red half cloth over boards; gilt title on the spine. The rare volume 27 with papers on new molluscs by Stillman Berry, R. H. Flower (3x), W. M. Ingram, G. D. Harris, and a large one by A. Olsson (Tertiary and Quaternary of Panama and Costa Rica). A good, clean copy, complete with the index.
- MJ25453 BULLETINS OF AMERICAN PALEONTOLOGY,, 1945-1946.** €60,00
 Bulletins of American Paleontology. Volume 29; Ithaca, NY, Paleontological Research Institute. 8vo. 751 p., 52 plates. Contemporary half cloth over boards; gilt title on the spine. The rare volume 29 with one very large paper on Ordovician Cephalopoda, and one on Bowden, Jamaica "Miocene" Foraminifera. A good, clean copy, complete with the index.
- MJ10879 CAINOZOIC RESEARCH,, 2001-2005.** €185,00
 Publication of the Tertiary Research Group and the Werkgroep voor Tertiaire en Kwartaire Geologie. Volumes 1-5 (+ Special Issue 1); 138, 174, 219, 124, 110, 26 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound. Set of new copies.
- MJ23602 CAINOZOIC RESEARCH,, 2005.** €22,00
 Cainozoic Research. Volume 5; 110 p., num. figs/pls, 4to, paperbound.
 Includes the following malacological papers: Wienrich, The Genus *Strioterebrum* in the Hemmoorian and reinbekian (Middle Miocene) of the North Sea Basin / Marquet & Landau, The Gastropod Fauna of the Luchtbal Sand Member (Lillo Formation, Zanclean, Early Pliocene) of the Antwerp Region (Belgium) / Fehse & Grego, Contributions to triviid systematics (Mollusca: Gastropoda), 12. A new *Trivia* species from the Italian Pliocene / Vervoenen & Van Nieulande, New *Gari* (*Psammodonax*) species (Mollusca, Bivalvia) from the Lutetian (Eocene) of Belgium.
- MJ23603 CAINOZOIC RESEARCH,, 2010.** €24,00
 Cainozoic Research. Volume 7; 121 p., num. figs/pls, 4to, paperbound.
 Includes the following malacological papers: Schnettler & Petit, Revision of the gastropod family Cancellariidae from the Paleocene of Nuusuaq, West Greenland / Pouwer, The identity of *Isocrassina*, *Laevastarte* and *Ashtarotha* (Bivalvia, Astartidae) and their representatives from beaches and estuaries in The Netherlands and Pliocene strata in Belgium. Moerdijk / Vervoenen & Van Nieulande, *Claibornicardia aalterensis* n. sp., a new carditid species from the Eocene of the Southern North Sea Basin / Anistratenko et al., A striking convergence in conchological morphology between Oligocene-Miocene lottiids (Patellogastropoda) from the North Sea Basin and the Paratethys / Vervoenen & Van Nieulande, *Pleuromeris moerdijki* n. sp., a new Eocene carditid bivalve from the southern North Sea Basin.
- MJ23604 CAINOZOIC RESEARCH,, 2011.** €20,00
 Cainozoic Research. Volume 8; 100 p., num. figs/pls, 4to, paperbound.
 Includes the following malacological papers: Fehse, Contributions to the Knowledge of the Pediculariidae (Cypraeoidea). 2. On the Occurrence of the Genus *Eotrivia* in the Ukraine Eocene / Schnettler & Heilmann-Clausen, The Molluscan Fauna of the Eocene Lillebaelt Clay, Denmark / Recently published important literature on bivalve systematics.

MJ23605 CAINOZOIC RESEARCH,, 2012. €45,00

Cainozoic Research. Volume 9; (in two issues). 289 p., num. figs/pls, 4to, paperbound.

Includes the following malacological papers: Schnettler & Lozouet, A New Genus and Species of the Porcellioidea (Vetigastropoda) from the Danian (Early Paleocene) of Faxe, Denmark / Fehse & Grego, Contributions to Eratoid Systematics (Trivioidea). 5. Middle Miocene, Badenian Eratoidae from Borsodbota (Hungary) / Janssen, Early Pliocene Heteropods and Pteropods (Gastropoda) from Le Puget-sur-Argens, France / Landau et al., New Species of Some Mollusc-Bearing Middle Miocene Localities on the Karaman High Plain (Turkey) / and 6 smaller papers on molluscs.

MJ23606 CAINOZOIC RESEARCH,, 2013. €22,00

Cainozoic Research. Volume 10; 101 p., num. figs/pls, 4to, paperbound.

Includes the following malacological papers: Schnettler, Eoatlanta ravni nov. sp. (Gastropoda) from the Danian (Early Paleocene) of Faxe, Denmark / Moerdijk & Pouwer, Laevastarte quiespacis nov. spec. (Mollusca, Bivalvia, Astartidae) from the Pliocene of The Netherlands / Janssen et al., Early-middle Eocene faunal assemblages from the Soh area, north-central Iran, 1. Introduction and pteropods (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Thecosomata) / Vermeij & Portell, New fossil records of Neritidae (Gastropoda) from Florida, U.S.A.

MJ23590 CAINOZOIC RESEARCH,, 2014. €35,00

Cainozoic Research. Volume 14; (in two issues). 139 p., num. figs (some col.), 4to, paperbound.

Dingenen et al., Euroscaphella nov. gen. (Volutidae) in the Neogene of Europe, with the description of a new species / Pouwer, The types of Gibbula nehalenniae (Gastropoda) re-investigated / Ali, Miocene Scutellina (Echinoidea) from the N part of the W Desert, Egypt / Schmetler & Grant, A new Pseudocochlespira species (Conoidea, Cochlespiridae) from the Gram Clay Formation of Gram, Denmark / Vervoenen et al., Corrigendum to: Pliocene to Quarternary sinistral Neptinea species (Buccinidae) from the NE Atlantic / Symonds & Tracey, Neritilia (Neritopsina, Neritiliidae): pushing back the timeline / Vervoenen et al., Pliocene to Quarternary sinistral Neptinea species (Gastropoda, Buccinidae) from the NE Atlantic / Janssen et al., History of a marine, Cainozoic gastropod taxon, Conus antidiluvianus and its nomenclatural implications / Landau et al., Errata and corrigenda to Systematic and palaeobiogeography of the gastropods of the middle Miocene (Serravallian) Karaman Basin, Turkey.

MJ23589 CONTRIBUTIONS TO TERT.AND QUAT. GEOL. / CAINOZOIC RESEARCH,, 1964-2013. €485,00

Mededelingen van de Werkgroep voor Tertiaire en Kwartaire Geologie / Contributions to Tertiary and Quaternary Geology / Cainozoic Research; Vols 1-37 / Vols 1-10. 4to, cloth. Cainozoic Research volumes 5-10 in issues. We added: Afzettingen vol. 1-26 (1979-2005) bound in 6 cloth volumes.

This journal started as: Mededelingen van de Werkgroep voor Tertiaire en Kwartaire Geologie, then was named: Contributions to Tertiary and Quaternary Geology, and currently is called: Cainozoic Research. It contains many contribution on fossil molluscs and other invertebrates, and in a lesser extend on fossil vertebrates too. A scarce complete set, bound in numerous cloth volumes (except the last 6 volumes) + their newsletter "Afzettingen" in a further 6 cloth volumes.

MJ16599 COSSMANNIANA,, 1997. €22,00

Cossmanniana. Vol. 4(1-2); 44 p., 4to, wrappers.

Includes the following papers: Pacaud, Nouveau genre Hydrobiidae / Lozouet, Commensalisme chez Crepidula unguis / Dolin, Jenneria eniwetokensis subgen.nov., sp.nov. / Le Renard & Pacaud, Révision moll. paléogènes du bassin de Paris V / Néraudeau et al., Faune Echinides Lutétien de Cahaignes / Mathis & Moreau, Présence d'un aiguillon d'Heterodontus. Parts 3-4 of volume 4 were never published.

MJ07588 COSSMANNIANA,, 1998. €38,00

Cossmanniana. Vol. 5; Two issues (complete). 118 p., num. figs, 4to, wrappers.

Includes the following papers: Pacaud, Genre Popenoeum (Pseudoilividae) / Renard, Revision Mollusques Bassin de Paris VI / Dutheil, Archeomanta / Lozouet, Nouvelles espèces de Gastéropodes de l'Oligocène et du Miocène inférieur de l'Aquitaine / Dolin, Espèces nouvelles de Cypraeidae et de Triviidae / Renard, Anisocycla / Renard, Triforis plicatus.

MJ16590 COSSMANNIANA,, 1998. €38,00

Cossmanniana. Vol. 5; Two issues (complete). 118 p., num. figs, 4to, wrappers.

Includes the following papers: Pacaud, Genre Popenoeum (Pseudoilividae) / Renard, Revision Mollusques Bassin de Paris VI / Dutheil, Archeomanta / Lozouet, Nouvelles espèces de Gastéropodes de l'Oligocène et du Miocène inférieur de l'Aquitaine / Dolin, Espèces nouvelles de Cypraeidae et de Triviidae / Renard, Anisocycla / Renard, Triforis plicatus.

MJ16594 COSSMANNIANA,, 2000. €24,00

Cossmanniana. Vol. 7(1-4); 66 p., num. figs, 4to, wrappers.

Includes the following papers: Snyder, Nomenclatural issues concerning the Eocene Mollusks Fusinus porrectus, F. acuminatus, F. aciculatus and Clavilithes rugosus / Le Renard, Relevé des différents noms d'espèces introduits par d'Orbigny en 1850 et concernant des Mollusques de l'Eocène parisien / Pillon, Les sites fossilifères de la Cuesta nord vexinoise / Dolin & Pacaud, Deux espèces nouvelles de l'Eocène moyen Français rapportées au genre Nodilittorina / Pacaud, l'Holotype de latirus lhommei retrouvé. Also one paper on fossil sharks.

MJ16595 **COSSMANNIANA,, 2003.** €24,00

Cossmanniana. Vol. 9(1-4); 55 p., 20 pls, 4to, wrappers.

Includes the following papers: Lozouet et al., Les Bivalvia de l'Aquitainien de Saucats "Larrey" (Gironde). I. Pteriomorpha / Lagarde, Remarque sur quelques espèces de Mollusques du Serravallien d'Aquitaine.

MJ16598 **COSSMANNIANA,, 2004-2005.** €38,00

Cossmanniana. Vol. 3(1-4); 188 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, wrappers.

Includes the following important papers: Le Renard, Révision mollusques paléogènes Bassin de Paris. I. Rectifications de nomenclature d'espèces. II. Liste des références primaires des espèces. III. Chronologie des créateurs de références primaires. IV. Liste systématique actualisée. And other papers like: Sur les dates de publication de la Conchologia Néogénique de l'Aquitaine par Cossmann & Peyrot / La collection Léon Silvestre de Sacy (1867-1928) / Corrigenda pour l'Iconographie de Cossmann & Pissarro / Nouvelles données sur le sous-genre Wateletia (Strombidae), etc.

MJ16596 **COSSMANNIANA,, 2007.** €24,00

Cossmanniana. Vol. 11(1-4); 65 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, wrappers.

Includes the following papers: Lozouet & Le Renard, Praecuvierina lura / Pacaud & Ledon, Espèces de mollusques du Ludien (Eocène supérieur) du bassin de Paris introduites par Périer en 1941 / Cahuzac, Dupuy & Lavergne, Sur des Eupatagus (Echinoidea) du Paléogène Ouest-européen / Dutheil, Moreau & De Plöeg, Ichthyofaunes du gisement à ambre du Quesnoy (Paléocène et Eocène du bassin de Paris).

MJ25524 **PALEONTOLOGIYA TADZIKISTANA,, 1964.** €40,00

Paleontologiya Tadzikistana. [Palaeontology of Tadjikistan]; 142 pp., 26 plates. Original printed wrappers.

Contains a paper by M. R. Djalilov (signed by the author) with 13 plates that show molluscs from a rather poorly preserved secondary (Triassic?) fauna. Many species are described as new (in Russian). Scarce.

GJ10801 **PRECAMBRIAN RESEARCH,, 1974** €30,00

Precambrian Research; Volume 1 (complete, 4 issues). 401 p, num. figs, paperbound.

Latin America

GL02763 **WONG, T.E., 1976.** €22,00

Tertiary Stratigraphy and Micropaleontology of the Guiana Basin; 107 p., 20 figs, 9 pls, 7 folded enclosures, paperbound.

Malacology

PM22490 **MAC GILLAVRY, H.J., 1937.** €24,00

Geology of the Province of Camaguey, Cuba, with Revisional Studies in Rudist Palaeontology (Mainly Based upon Collections from Cuba); 168 p., 10 pls, folded map, 4to, paperbound (spine worn). Thesis.

PM23626 **MAC GILLAVRY, H.J., 1937.** €35,00

Geology of the Province of Camaguey, Cuba, with Revisional Studies in Rudist Palaeontology (Mainly Based upon Collections from Cuba); 168 p., 10 pls, folded map, 4to, cloth. Thesis.

One of the few copies that were bound in cloth with author & title in gilt on spine and front cover (from the bequest of Mac Gillavry).

Malacology (General)

MG26157 **BRAZIER, J. / J.E. TENISON WOODS, 1883.** €22,00

Synonymy of Australian and Polynesian Land and Marine Mollusca / Localities of some species of recent Polynesian Mollusca / On some Mesozoic Fossils from Central Australia; 11, 7, 3 p., 2 pls (depicting fossil molluscs), paperbound.

Complete second part of volume VII of the Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales. Includes also three interesting papers on fishes: Macleay, Notes on a Collection of Fishes from the Burdekin and Mary Rivers, Queensland (15 p.) / Macleay, Contribution to a Knowledge of the Fishes of new Guinea, No. 4 (29 p., 2 figs) & De Vis, Descriptions of New Genera and Species of Australian Fishes (7 p.).

MG22037 **CANTRAINE, F., 1841.** €280,00

Malacologie méditerranéenne et littorale, ou description des mollusques qui vivent dans la Méditerranée ou sur le continent de l'Italie, ainsi que des coquilles qui se trouvent dans les terrains tertiaires Italiens, avec des observations sur leur anatomie, leurs moeurs, leur analogie et leur gisement. Ouvrage servant de faune malacologique Italienne et de complément à la Conchiologia fossile subapennina de Brocchi. Première partie (all published); 173, [1] p., 6 lithographed pls, 4to, disbound but with the original title-pages of the journal and the original boards added loose. Unopened and uncut copy. Three plates foxed. Published in: Nouv. Mém. Acad. R. Sci. et Belles-Lettres de Bruxelles.

Rare malacological item, seldom offered for sale. In 2001 Wheldon & Wesley offered a bound photocopy of the work and stated "We last had a copy in 1954".

MG22185 **CANTRINE, F., 1841.** €320,00

Malacologie méditerranéenne et littorale, ou description des mollusques qui vivent dans la Méditerranée ou sur le continent de l'Italie, ainsi que des coquilles qui se trouvent dans les terrains tertiaires Italiens, avec des observations sur leur anatomie, leurs moeurs, leur analogie et leur gisement. Ouvrage servant de faune malacologique Italienne et de complément à la Conchiologia fossile subapennina de Brocchi. Première partie (all published); 173, [1] p., 6 lithographed pls, 4to, new hcloth (with the original title-pages of the journal bound in). Unopened and uncut copy. Several plates foxed. Published in: Nouv. Mém. Acad. R. Sci. et Belles-Lett. de Bruxelles.

Rare malacological item, seldom offered for sale. In 2001 Wheldon & Wesley offered a bound photocopy of the work and stated "We last had a copy in 1954".

MG25902 **PARODIZ, J.J., 1996.** €20,00

The taxa of fossil Mollusca introduced by Hermann von Ihering; 114 p. Printed wrappers.

This is Annals of the Carnegie Museum volume 65(3). With some unrelated papers included. Cancelled stamp on front wrapper, otherwise clean. A very good copy.

MG25942 **RÜHLE, E. (ED.), 1994.** €45,00

Geology of Poland. Atlas of fossils. Cainozoic. Quaternary; 241 p., 104 plates. Cloth in good dust jacket.

31 excellent photographic plates depict Holocene and Pleistocene shells (marine, fresh water and terrestrial), the text gives synonymy, occurrence in Poland and notes on the species' habitat. Scarce.

MG25950 **SCARLATO, O.A. & Y.I. STAROBOGATOV, 1985.** €30,00

General evolutionary patterns and the system of the class Bivalvia. In: morphology, systematics and phylogeny of mollusks (an edited translation of: Osnovnye cherty evolutsii i sistema klassa Bivalvia morfologiya, sistematika i filogeniya mollyuskov); 67 p., five plates with explanatory text leaves. Printed wrappers, 4to.

The iconoclastic new system of the bivalves by Scarlato and Starobogatov of the zoological institute in Leningrad (St. Petersburg) in the edited translation of K.J. Boss and M.K. Jacobson. The original was published in 1979 by the Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR (volume 80). Published as Special Occasional Publication 5 by the Museum's Department of Mollusks. A very good clean copy.

MG26071 **ZITTEL, K. A. VON, 1887.** €100,00

Traité de Paléontologie. Tome III. Paléozoologie Partie I. Mollusca et Arthropoda; 897 p., 1,109 text engravings. Later half cloth over marbled boards, gilt title on spine.

The early, only and rare French translation of this great German classic on palaeozoology which was translated by Charles Barrois. The first 519 pages and 732 illustrations deal with Mollusca.

Malacology (Land/Freshwater)

ML00617 **BAKER, F.C., 1911.** €120,00

The Lymnaeidae of North and Middle America. Recent and Fossil; xvi, 539 p., 51 figs, 58 pls, contemporary cloth (original covers bound in). Presentation copy signed by the author.

ML10851 **BENTHEM JUTTING, T. VAN, 1937.** €28,00

Non-marine mollusca from fossil horizons in Java with special reference to the Trinil fauna; 98 p., 5 figs, 9 pls, paperbound. Crisp unopened copy. Published in: Zoologische Mededeelingen.

ML10909 **BENTHEM JUTTING, T. VAN, 1937.** €24,00

Non-marine mollusca from fossil horizons in Java with special reference to the Trinil fauna; 98 p., 5 figs, 9 pls, disbound (no covers). Published in: Zoologische Mededeelingen.

ML15295 **BUKOWSKI, G. VON, 1893-1895.** €120,00

Die Levantinische Molluskenfauna der Insel Rhodus. I. Theil. II. Theil. Schluss); 2 parts (complete). 42, 70 p., 6, 5 lithographed pls, 4to, disbound (no covers). Published in: Denkschriften der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Good, very clean copy.

Interesting account of the fossil freshwater molluscs (Nerita, Unio, Melania, Hydrobia etc.) from Rhodos, Greece, with descriptions of numerous new species.

ML25773 **GAUTIER, A. / J. LEPERSONNE, 1970.** €35,00

Fossil fresh water Mollusca of the Lake Albert -Lake Edward Rift (Uganda) / Revision of the fauna and stratigraphy of the fossiliferous localities of the Lake Albert -Lake Edward Rift (Congo); 144, 37 p., 7 plates, table. Original printed wrappers.

With a note by A. J. Charig. Contains the descriptions of some new species and good photos of others from this rather poorly preserved but evolutionary interesting fauna. This is the Museum's complete Annals part 67 with one smaller, unrelated paper. Stamp on front wrapper, otherwise a good, clean copy.

ML02750 **HARBECK, K., 1996.** €27,00

Die Evolution der Archaeopulmonata; 133 p., 33 pls, paperbound. Published in: Zoologische Verhandelingen. New copy.

ML14818 **HENDERSON, J., 1935.** €20,00

Fossil non-marine Mollusca of North America; vii, 313 p., paperbound. Library stamps and markings.

ML10152 **HOERNES, R., 1876.** €22,00

Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss fossiler Binnenfaunen (Süßwasserschichten unter den sarmatischen Ablagerungen am Marmorameer); 28 p., 1 lithographed plate, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

ML26146 **JOHANSEN, A.C., 1904.** €22,00

Om den fossile kvartaere molluskfauna i Danmark og dens relationer til forandringer i klimaet. Land- og ferskvandsmolluskfaunaen; iv, 136, [1] p., 1 plate, 2 folded maps, paperbound. Thesis.

ML25819 **KAHLKE, H.D. (ED.), 1969.** €85,00

Das Pleistozän von Süßenborn; Two parts in two. 416 p. 66 plates, 190 text figures, 29 tables in pocket of which nr. 22-25 are lacking (or not published). Original printed wrappers.

Contains the extensive description of a Pleistocene land fauna by various zoologists, including many mammals from mice to bison, deer, elephants, and a large section on land and fresh water gastropods by Hildegard Zeissler (with six plates). This is Paläontologische Abhandlungen Abteilung A: Paläozoologie. Band III, Heft 3/4A. A very good and clean copy.

ML15292 **LUEGER, J.P., 1981.** €28,00

Die Landschnecken im Pannon und Pont des Wiener Beckens. I. Systematik. II. Fundorte, Stratigraphie, Faunenprovinzen; 124 p., 4 figs, 16 pls, 4to, paperbound. Good copy, as new.

ML25856 **MAĪKOVSKY, V., 1941.** €50,00

Contribution à l'étude paleontologique et stratigraphique du bassin potassique d'Alsace; 192 pp., 18 folding tables, 14 plates, one large, folded, coloured geological profile, 4to. Original printed wrappers. Thesis. Uncut. Several plates show fossil freshwater gastropods. A good, clean copy.

ML23636 **MINATO, H., 1994.** €72,00

Taxonomy and distribution of the land snail family Clausiliidae (Gastropoda: Pulmonata) of Japan; [4], 212, [17] p., 74 pls, num. tables, paperbound. Venus Supplement 2. With author's dedication to Dr. Gittenberger.

ML25903 **PARODIZ, J.J., 1969.** €40,00

The Tertiary non-marine Mollusca of South America; 242 p., numerous figures (arranged on un-numbered plates), maps. Original printed wrappers. Contains new species. This is the museum's Bulletin no. 40. A good clean copy.

ML25914 **PIERCE, H.G. & K.N. CONSTENIUS, 2001.** €45,00

Late Eocene-Oligocene nonmarine mollusks of the northern Kishenehn Basin, Montana and British Columbia; 112 p., 18 text figures, 10 tables. Printed wrappers.

A rarely seen publication. Several "figs." are actually full-paged plates with many illustrations of shells, including new species. Stamp on first text page, otherwise clean. Very good.

ML25185 **SCHILEYKO, A.A., 2004.** €38,00

Treatise on Recent Terrestrial Pulmonate Molluscs. Part 12. Bradybaenidae, Monadenidae, Xanthonychidae, Epiphragmophoridae, Helminthoglyptidae, Elonidae, Humboldtianidae, Sphincterochilidae, Cochlicellidae; 137 p., 161 figs, 4to, paperbound. Ruthenica Supplement 2.

ML10249 **SCHRÖDER, R., 1915.** €25,00

Die Conchylien des Münchner Gebiets von Pleistocaen bis zur gegenwart; 87 p., paperbound. Published in: Nachrichtenblatt der Deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft.

ML15294 **STURANY, R., 1900.** €58,00

W. A. Obrutschew's Mollusken-Ausbeute aus Hochasien; 32 p., 4 lithographed pls, 4to, disbound (no covers). Published in: Denkschriften der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Good very clean copy.

Interesting account of the land and freshwater molluscs from Western China etc. with descriptions of numerous new species.

ML23503 **TAYLOR, D.W., 1960.** €20,00

Late Cenozoic Molluscan Faunas from the High Plains; iv, 94 p., 4 pls, roy. 4to, cloth. Geological Survey Professional Paper. Well bound copy.

ML26041 **WENZ, W., 1923-1930.** €450,00

Fossilium Catalogus: Animalia. Gastropoda extramarina tertiaria. I-XI (complete); 11 parts in 11. 3387 p. Original uniform printed wrappers.

A huge work by arguably the foremost early 20th century German malacologist, Wilhelm Wenz (1886-1945). This work lists every Tertiary (and many Quaternary) non-marine mollusc, that is: the original description and all subsequent references. The bibliography is enormous. Seldom found complete because it was published over a long period of time. The parts of this series are different from the parts of the whole work because more, unrelated parts of the Fossilium Catalogus were published in between. The right collation is: I= Pars 17; II=18; III=20; IV=21; V=22; VI=23, VII=32; VIII=38; IX=40; X=43; XI=46. In total the Fossilium Catalogue Animalia contained 138 parts (up to 2002). The exact publication dates of the 11 parts are on p. 3387. Added is a curious loose title page for parts 17-20, "pag. 1-884" but this does not match the actual publication as part 20 had a pagination up to 1068. With the small stamp of Herbert Ant on front wrappers and title pages. A few wrappers detached. Uncut. Rare.

ML10364 **WENZ, W., 1942.** €38,00

Die Mollusken des Pliozäns der rumänischen Erdöl-Gebiete als Leitversteinerungen für die Aufschluss-Arbeiten; 293 p., 71 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. On fossil land and freshwater molluscs.

ML14817 **WENZ, W., 1942.** €38,00

Die Mollusken des Pliozäns der rumänischen Erdöl-Gebiete als Leitversteinerungen für die Aufschluss-Arbeiten; 293 p., 71 pls, paperbound. Previous owner's name on title-page. On fossil land and freshwater molluscs.

ML07921 **WESSELINGH, F.P. ET AL., 2006.** €75,00

Collection of 8 papers on the Miocene Fresh Water Mollusca of the Amazonian Region published in Scripta Geologica no. 133; 458 p., num. figs & pls, paperbound. Numerous new species are described. New copy.

ML10859 **WESSELINGH, F.P. ET AL., 2006.** €75,00

Collection of 8 papers on the Miocene Fresh Water Mollusca of the Amazonian Region published in Scripta Geologica no. 133; 458 p., num. figs & pls, paperbound. Numerous new species are described. New copy. With author's dedication.

ML26150 **ZEISSLER, H., 1967-1981.** €12,00

Collection of 7 papers on German (Holocene, Pleistocene) fossil land and freshwater molluscs; Includes: Konchylien aus den mittelpleistozänen Ilmablagerungen von Süssenborn bei Weimar (47 p., 10 figs, 6 pls). Several with author's dedications to Dr. C.O. van Regteren Altena (with his stamp).

Malacology (Marine)

MM16906 **ABBOTTSMITH, F., 1969.** €50,00

Multiform Australian Volutes; 142 p., over 440 figs, 4to, clip-bound, printed covers. Covers and last few pages somewhat frayed. This copy with all the "Acompaniments" all signed by Abbottsmith, and the first page with author's dedication: "To my friend Walter E. Sage III with my best wishes Frank Abbottsmith 1st July, 1973", and with Sage's library stamp.

PM22867 **AMEROM, H.W.J. VAN / R.M.C. EAGAR / J. KULLMAN / C. BRAUCKMANN, 1986.** €85,00

Correspondence of 8 letters between Van Amerom and Eagar/Kullman/Brauckman; One handwritten letter and one handwritten draft from Van Amerom to Eagar. One handwritten letter (in which a small sketch) from Brauckmann (Fuhlrott-Museum, Wuppertal) to Van Amerom. One typed letter from Kullman (University of Tubingen) to Van Amerom. One typed letter from Kullman's secretary to Van Amerom. Three typed letters (one in original envelope) from Eagar (Manchester Museum) to Van Amerom. Includes also several notes and diagrams. Mostly on fossil molluscs (Goniatiten), and all letters relate to a paper Van Amerom is ready to publish.

MM23511 **ANDERSON, H.-J., 1959.** €40,00

Die Muschelfauna des nordwestdeutschen Untermiozän; 117 p., 6 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Palaeontographica.

MM14009 **ANDERSON, H.-J., 1960.** €20,00

Die gastropoden des jüngeren Tertiärs in Nordwestdeutschland. Teil 2. Prosobranchia Mesogastropoda. I. Littorinacea, Rissoacea, Cerithiacea; 67 p., 12 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (no covers, reprint).

PM26358 **ANDO, H., 1987.** €20,00

Paleobiological study of the late Triassic bivalve *Monotis* from Japan; [10], 109 p., 38 figs, 14 pls, paperbound. With author's dedication to Dr. Tollmann.

PM25624 **ARNOULD-SAGET, S., 1956.** €45,00

Contribution a l'étude des Engonoceratidae (les couches a *Knemiceras* du sud Tunisie); 49 p., 12 plates, 4to, stiff, printed wrappers. A well-illustrated monograph. A very good, clean copy.

PM25625 **ATROPS, F., 1982.** €50,00

La Sous-Famille des Ataxioceratinae (Ammonitina) dans le Kimméridgien inférieur du Sud-Est de la France. Systématique, Evolution, Chronostratigraphie des genres Orthosphinctes et Ataxioceras; 463 p., 54 tables, 45 plates, 4to, full burgundy mock-leather with gilt title on the spine. Marbled endpapers. Original soft cover bound in.

A well-illustrated and detailed revision with quite a few new species and subspecies. This copy comes in an attractive binding. The binding costs must have exceeded our asking price. Signed by the author on the front wrapper. An exceptional copy.

PM25626 **BABIN, C., 1966.** €35,00

Mollusques bivalves et céphalopodes du paléozoïque Armoricaïn. Etude systématique et essai sur la phylogénie des bivalves esquisse paléocéologique; 471 p., 18 plates, five folding labels. paperbound. Loose errata slip. With photos of rather well-preserved faunas. Lower part of spine repaired. This is the printed edition, there is also a mimeographed thesis edition.

PM25627 **BABIN, C., 1966.** €40,00

Mollusques bivalves et céphalopodes du paléozoïque Armoricaïn. Etude systématique et essai sur la phylogénie des bivalves esquisse paléocéologique; 544 p., 18 plates, five folding labels. paperbound, spine cloth-covered.

The original thesis, mimeographed with the text figures tipped-in. Signed by the author, dedication to Professeur Curien, with the author's autograph. Later in the same year, a printed edition was published.

PM13501 **BAILEY, J.B., 1983.** €18,00

Middle Devonian Bivalvia from the Solsville member (Marcellus formation), central New York State; 133 p., 51 figs, 12 tables, paperbound.

PM26161 **BANDEL, K., 1977-1991.** €38,00

Collection of 17 papers, mostly on fossil Ammonites, Belemnites and Gastropods; Includes: Schlitzbandschnecken mit perlmuttriger Schale aus den triassischen St. Cassian-Schichten der Dolomiten (53 p., 110 figs, 17 pls), etc. All papers have a number written on top right corner.

PM11934 **BANDEL, K., 1995.** €20,00

Mathildoidea (Gastropoda, Heterostropha) from the Late Triassic St Cassian Formation; 83 p., 19 pls, paperbound. Published in: Scripta Geologica.

PM15689 **BARRANDE, J., 1870.** €120,00

Distribution des céphalopodes dans les contrées Siluriennes. Extrait du Systeme Silurien du Centre de la Bohême. Vol. II; xviii, 480 p., paperbound (original printed covers). Uncut copy. It contains a 207 page section on the "Evolution des Céphalopodes durant la période Silurienne". Scarce.

PM25635 **BARRANDE, J., 1870.** €120,00

Distribution des céphalopodes dans les contrées Siluriennes. Extrait du Systeme Silurien du Centre de la Bohême. Vol. II; xviii, 480 p., paperbound (original printed covers). Uncut copy. It contains a 207 page section on the "Evolution des Céphalopodes durant la période Silurienne". Scarce.

PM25634 **BARRANDE, J., 1877.** €45,00

Céphalopodes. Études générales. Extraites du système Silurien du centre de la Bohême. Vol. II, texte V. Chapitre XVII. Partie initiale de la coquille. Observations générales; Chapitre XVIII. Distribution verticale des céphalopodes, dans l'ensemble des contrées paléozoïques; Chapitre XIX. Résumé général de nos études sur les céphalopodes. Prague, Privately Published, 1877. 8vo. 255 pp., three double-sized lithographed plates. Original printed wrappers.

This part of the famous series on the Bohemian Paleogene faunas, published by Barrande himself, deals with Cephalopoda and covers the following aspects: the protoconch, the vertical distribution (i.e. over diverse strata), and general conclusions regarding the origin and presence of the group. Uncut, unmarked. A very good copy.

PM25636 **BARRANDE, J., 1877.** €400,00

Système Silurien du Centre de la Bohême. Ière partie: recherches paléontologiques. Vol. II. Classe des mollusques. Ordre des Céphalopodes. Supplément et série tardive; Title page, 84 lithographed plates [numbered 461-544] with explanatory text leaves. roy. 4to, Contemporary blind-tooled black cloth with gilt title on the spine. Privately published. A very good, clean copy of this rare work.

Part of a large series on all aspects of Bohemian Silurian fossils. Each volume was privately printed in only 250 copies. From 1840 to his death Barrande collected, described and drew the fossils of the central Bohemian Basin - this area has been called the Barrandian ever since. At that time 'Silurian' might be applied to strata that today are in the Cambrian, Ordovician, Silurian or Devonian system. Because this work is so comprehensive, its drawings so accurate and its descriptions so fine, it is still used as a reference book by palaeontologists. The Cephalopoda (mostly ammonites) were described and figured in volume II, which consist of nine parts, and two supplements. All parts are rare. This is the complete plate supplement. The accompanying text is not present.

PM25637 **BARRANDE, J., 1877.** €300,00

Système Silurien du Centre de la Bohême. Ière partie: recherches paléontologiques. Vol. II. Classe des mollusques. Ordre des Céphalopodes. Supplément et série tardive; Title page, 84 lithographed plates [numbered 461-544] with explanatory text leaves. roy. 4to, contemporary blind-tooled black cloth with gilt title on the spine. Privately published. Old library stamps and inscription on title, spine cover perished. Otherwise a very good clean copy.

Part of a large series on all aspects of Bohemian Silurian fossils. Each volume was privately printed in only 250 copies. From 1840 to his death Barrande collected, described and drew the fossils of the central Bohemian Basin - this area has been called the Barrandian ever since. At that time 'Silurian' might be applied to strata that today are in the Cambrian, Ordovician, Silurian or Devonian system. Because this work is so comprehensive, its drawings so accurate and its descriptions so fine, it is still used as a reference book by palaeontologists. The Cephalopoda (mostly ammonites) were described and figured in volume II, which consist of nine parts, and two supplements. All parts are rare. This is the complete plate supplement. The accompanying text is not present.

PM25630 **BARRANDE, J., 1881.** €55,00

Acéphalés. Etudes locales et comparatives. Extraits du système Silurien du centre de la Bohême. Vol. VI. Acéphalés; xxxii, 536 p., 10 double-sized lithographed plates with explanatory text leaves. paperbound (printed covers).

The present work contains four publications, viz. I. Études sur les genres des acéphalés siluriens de la Bohême; II. Distribution verticale des genres et espèces d'acéphalés, dans le bassin silurien de la Bohême; III. Variations observées parmi les acéphalés siluriens de la Bohême; IV. Connexions spécifiques établies parmi les acéphalés, entre la Bohême et les contrées étrangères. The plates are numbered 16, 18, 22, 35, 168, 172, 184, 189, 231, and 361, yet the work is complete as intended. Uncut. Paper a bit age-toned, as usual, rear cover with a split at the beginning of plate section, but binding still holding, otherwise a very good copy. Rare.

PM25631 **BARRANDE, J., 1881.** €60,00

Acéphalés. Etudes locales et comparatives. Extraits du système Silurien du centre de la Bohême. Vol. VI. Acéphalés; xxxii, 536 p., 10 double-sized lithographed plates with explanatory text leaves. paperbound (printed covers).

The present work contains four publications, viz. I. Études sur les genres des acéphalés siluriens de la Bohême; II. Distribution verticale des genres et espèces d'acéphalés, dans le bassin silurien de la Bohême; III. Variations observées parmi les acéphalés siluriens de la Bohême; IV. Connexions spécifiques établies parmi les acéphalés, entre la Bohême et les contrées étrangères. The plates are numbered 16, 18, 22, 35, 168, 172, 184, 189, 231, and 361, yet the work is complete as intended.

Uncut. Paper a bit age-toned, as usual, otherwise a very good copy. Rare.

PM25632 **BARRANDE, J., 1881.** €50,00

Acéphalés. Etudes locales et comparatives. Extraits du système Silurien du centre de la Bohême. Vol. VI. Acéphalés; xxxii, 536 p., 10 double-sized lithographed plates with explanatory text leaves. paperbound (printed covers).

The present work contains four publications, viz. I. Études sur les genres des acéphalés siluriens de la Bohême; II. Distribution verticale des genres et espèces d'acéphalés, dans le bassin silurien de la Bohême; III. Variations observées parmi les acéphalés siluriens de la Bohême; IV. Connexions spécifiques établies parmi les acéphalés, entre la Bohême et les contrées étrangères. The plates are numbered 16, 18, 22, 35, 168, 172, 184, 189, 231, and 361, yet the work is complete as intended. Uncut. Paper a bit age-toned, as usual, one wrapper detached, otherwise a very good copy. Rare.

PM25638 **BARRANDE, J. [J. PERNER], 1907.** €620,00

Système Silurien du centre de la Bohême. Première partie: recherches paléontologiques. Continuation éditée par le Musée Bohême. Vol. IV (Tome II). Gastéropodes; xi, [1], 380 p., figures 112-264; 86 lithographed plates [plates 90-175] with explanatory text-leaves, roy. 4to, contemporary blind-tooled burgundy cloth with gilt title on spine. A few spots in the text, plates mostly clean. A good copy of this rare work.

Part of a large series on all aspects of Bohemian Silurian fossils. Each volume was privately printed in only 250 copies. From 1840 to his death Barrande collected, described and drew the fossils of the central Bohemian Basin - this area has been called the Barrandian ever since. At that time 'Silurian' might be applied to strata that today are in the Cambrian, Ordovician, Silurian or Devonian system. Because this work is so comprehensive, its drawings so accurate and its descriptions so fine, it is still used as a reference book by palaeontologists. The Cephalopoda (mostly ammonites) were described and figured in volume II, which consist of nine parts, and two supplements. All parts are rare. This is a third of the gastropod part (IV of the series), and includes many new species. Published well after Barrande's death (1799-1883), it was written by Jaroslav Perner, most new species, however, are attributed to Barrande, based on his manuscript names. The first and third volumes are not included.

PM25642 **BASSE, E., 1940.** €35,00

Les céphalopodes crétacés des massifs côtiers syriens. Deuxième partie; 62 pp. [numbered 411-472], nine plates, 16 text figures, 4to, original printed wrappers. With printed paper label on front wrapper. Well-illustrated and including new species. This is an offprint from the Notes et Mémoires III. Études paléontologiques of the Haut-Commissariat de la République Française en Syrie et au Liban. Uncut. Paper chips at wrapper margins, otherwise very good, clean.

- PM25643 **BASSE, E. & M. PERRODON, 1951.** €35,00
 Macrocephalitides du sud-ouest de Madagascar. Macrocephalitidae, Eucycloceratidae, Mayaitidae. Récoltes de la mission É. Basse 1930-31; 97 p., 13 plates. Original printed wrappers.
 With several new species. Uncut. Author's name added to spine. Internally clean. Very good.
- PM13067 **BATTEN, R., 1966.** €50,00
 The lower Carboniferous Gastropod fauna from the Hotwells limestone of Compton Martin, Somerset. 2 parts (Complete); 109 p., 14 figs/photos, 10 collotype plates, 4to, paperbound.
- PM13471 **BATTEN, R.L., 1964.** €8,00
 Some Permian Gastropoda from eastern Arizona; 16 p., 22 figs, 4 tables, stapled. Novit 2165.
- PM13529 **BATTEN, R.L., 1972.** €12,00
 The ultrastructure of five common Pennsylvanian Pleurotomarian gastropod species of eastern United States; 34 p., 30 figs, stapled. Novit 2501.
- PM13599 **BATTEN, R.L., 1972.** €18,00
 Permian Gastropods and Chitons from Perak, Malaysia. Part 1. Chitons, Bellerophonitids, Euomphalids and Pleurotomarians; 44 p., 52 figs, paperbound. Bull. AMNH.
- PM13520 **BATTEN, R.L., 1985.** €12,00
 Permian Gastropods from Perak, Malaysia. Part 3. The Murchisoniids, Cerithiids, Loxonematids, and Subulitids; 40 p., 62 figs, stapled. Novit 2829.
- PM13017 **BATTEN, R.L. & W.L. STOKES, 1986.** €12,00
 Early Triassic Gastropods from the Sinbad member of the Moenkopi formation, San Rafael Swell, Utah; 33 p., 56 figs, stapled. Novitates 2864.
- PM20712 **BAYER, U. & A. SEILACHER (EDS), 1985.** €50,00
 Sedimentary and Evolutionary Cycles; [6], 465 p., num. figs, paperbound. Most papers are on molluscs or mollusc-related. Good copy.
- MM08062 **BEETS, C., 1946.** €35,00
 The Pliocene and Lower Pleistocene Gastropods in the Collections of the Geological Foundation in the Netherlands; 166 p., 6 pls, paperbound. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.
- MM09884 **BEETS, C., 1946.** €33,00
 The Pliocene and Lower Pleistocene Gastropods in the Collections of the Geological Foundation in the Netherlands; 166 p., 6 pls, paperbound. Tape marks on outer corners of title-page. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.
- MM14879 **BEETS, C., 1946.** €35,00
 The Pliocene and Lower Pleistocene Gastropods in the Collections of the Geological Foundation in the Netherlands; 166 p., 6 pls, paperbound. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.
- MM14880 **BEETS, C., 1946.** €35,00
 The Pliocene and Lower Pleistocene Gastropods in the Collections of the Geological Foundation in the Netherlands; 166 p., 6 pls, paperbound. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.
- MM23274 **BEETS, C., 1950.** €25,00
 Oligozäne und wahrscheinlich Miocäne Gastropoden aus dem Peel-Gebiete (südliche Niederlande); 78 p., 4 pls, paperbound. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.
- MM19666 **BEETS, C., 1984.** €20,00
 Preangerian (Late Miocene) Mollusca from a Hill near Sekurau, northern Kutai, Kalimantan Timur (East Borneo) / Comments on Acanthinella, Preangeria and Taurasia (Muricidae, Drupinae) / Mollusca from Preangerian deposits of Mandul Island (East Borneo); 80 p., 2 figs, 4 pls, paperbound. Published in: Scripta Geologica.
- MM23634 **BEHRENS, D.W., 1980.** €16,00
 Pacific Coast Nudibranchs. A Guide to the Opisthobranchs of the Northeastern Pacific; 107 p., 223 col. photographs, paperbound. Library stamps (Zoologisch Museum Amsterdam), else fine copy.
- MM23575 **BELLARDI, L. / SACCO, F., 1872-1884 / 1890-1904 (PHOTOCOPY REPRINT).** €200,00
 I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte I-VI / Parte VII-XXX; 10 volumes. ca. 2800 p., 253 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn, lumbacked). A good two-sided PHOTOCOPY reprint of the complete work (started by Bellardi and continued by Sacco) bound in 10 volumes.

- MM26431 **BELLIARD, L. ET AL., 2015.** €25,00
 Carnets de Voyages Paléontologiques dans le Bassin Anglo-Parisien. Tome 1; 90 p., 78 mostly col. figs/photographs, paperbound. New copy.
 Includes the following papers: Belliard & Gain, Le gisement de Maulette / Belliard et al., Les Rostellariidae fossiles du Bassin de Paris et du Cotentin / Gain, Belliard & Le Renard, Note préliminaire sur la présence de deux espèces de Liotia de grande taille dans l'éocène moyen du Cotentin.
- PM25647 **BERCKHEMER, F. & H. HÖLDER, 1959.** €45,00
 Ammoniten aus dem Oberen Weissen Jura Süddeutschlands; 135 p., 27 plates, green rexine with gilt-lettered red morocco label on the spine. Original printed wrappers bound in.
 A nicely bound copy of this fine monograph which includes the description and illustration of many ammonites including new and poorly known species. Published as Beihefte zum Geologischen Jahrbuch 35. A very good, clean bound copy.
- PM25648 **BERCKHEMER, F. & H. HÖLDER, 1959.** €35,00
 Ammoniten aus dem Oberen Weissen Jura Süddeutschlands; 135 p., 27 plates, red rexine with gilt-lettered black morocco label on the spine.
 A bound copy of this fine monograph which includes the description and illustration of many ammonites including new and poorly known species. Published as Beihefte zum Geologischen Jahrbuch 35. Slight damage to spine label. Lower part of first explanatory leaf and last plate cut (no text loss), otherwise a good, bound copy.
- MM10855 **BEU, A.G., 2005.** €50,00
 Neogene fossil tonnoidean gastropods of Indonesia; 186 p., 327 figs on 17 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica.
- MM15060 **BINKHORST VAN DEN BINKHORST, J.T., 1861 (REPRINT 1993).** €28,00
 Monographie des Gastéropodes et des Céphalopodes de la Craie Supérieur du Limbourg; 135 p., 18 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamp.
- MM15061 **BINKHORST VAN DEN BINKHORST, J.T., 1861 (REPRINT 1993).** €30,00
 Monographie des Gastéropodes et des Céphalopodes de la Craie Supérieur du Limbourg; 135 p., 18 pls, 4to, paperbound. New copy.
- PM25650 **BLAKE, J. F., 1882.** €125,00
 A monograph of the British fossil Cephalopoda. Part I: Introduction and Silurian species [All published]; 248 p., 31 lithographed plates (some double, folded), 4to. Contemporary half cloth with paper label on spine. Includes the descriptions and illustrations of new species. Spine ends and paper label worn. A few marginal spots. Bookplate on front paste-down. Plates and text mostly very clean.
- MM23447 **BOEKSCHOTEN, G.J., 1969.** €15,00
 Fossilführung und Stratigraphie des Oligo-Miozäns von fünf norddeutschen Bohrungen; 77 p., 9 figs, 3 pls, paperbound. Mainly on Foraminifera & Mollusca.
- MM23516 **BOSCH, M. VAN DEN ET AL., 1975.** €32,00
 Lithostratigraphical and biostratigraphical subdivision of Tertiary deposits (Oligocene-Pliocene) in the Winterswijk-Almelo region (eastern part of the Netherlands); 167 p., 37 figs, 23 pls, 2 enclosures, cloth. Ex library A.C. Janse (with his name on title-page). Scripta Geologica 29. The first 19 plates depict molluscs and the four last ones depict fossil shark teeth.
- PM06962 **BOURSEAU, J.-P., 1977.** €35,00
 L'Oxfordien moyen a nodules des "Terres Noires" de Beauvoisin (Drome). (Ammonitina de la zone à Plicatilis, paléontologie et biostratigraphie. milieu de sédimentation et genèse des nodules carbonatés); 116 p., 30 figs, 12 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Library stamps on front cover. Nouvelles Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Lyon.
- PM26453 **BOURSEAU, J.-P., 1977.** €38,00
 L'Oxfordien moyen a nodules des "Terres Noires" de Beauvoisin (Drome). (Ammonitina de la zone à Plicatilis, paléontologie et biostratigraphie, milieu de sédimentation et genèse des nodules carbonatés); 116 p., 30 figs, 12 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Nouvelles Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Lyon.
- MM25706 **BOURY, E. DE, 1883.** €40,00
 Description d'espèces nouvelles de Mathilda du Bassin de Paris et révision du genre; 44 p., one finely lithographed plate. Contemporary blind boards.
 Rare offprint from what is perhaps the first monograph of the Mathildidae. The work includes many new species. Later, De Boury turned his attention entirely to the Epitoniidae. This is an offprint from the Journal de Conchyliologie with new pagination. Boards lightly soiled, otherwise a very good, clean, copy.
- MM20352 **BOUSSAC, J., 1912 (REPRINT 1978).** €26,00
 Essai sur l'évolution des Cérithidés dans le Mésonummulitique du Bassin de Paris; [2], 93 p., 16 (2 double) pls, cloth (original front cover bound in). Library stamp on title-page. Published in: Annales de Stratigraphie et de Paléontologie du Laboratoire de Géologie de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université de Paris.

- MM23381 **BOUSSAC, J., 1912 (REPRINT 1978).** €26,00
 Essai sur l'évolution des Cérithidés dans le Mésonummulitique du Bassin de Paris; [2], 93 p., 16 (2 double) pls, paperbound.
 Published in: Annales de Stratigraphie et de Paléontologie du Laboratoire de Géologie de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université de Paris.
- PM13536 **BOYD, D.W. & N.D. NEWELL, 1979.** €14,00
 Hinge grades in the evolution of Crassatellacean Bivalves as revealed by Permian genera; 52 p., 24 figs, stapled. Novitates 2328.
- PM13560 **BOYD, D.W. & N.D. NEWELL, 1979.** €10,00
 Permian Pelecypods from Tunisia; 22 p., 23 figs, 3 tables, stapled. Novitates 2686.
- MM23544 **BREBION, P., 1964.** €30,00
 Les Gastéropodes du Redonien et leur signification; 2 volumes (complete). 775, [34] p., 15 pls, num. tables, 8 maps, 4to, paperbound (unsewn). Thesis. Bound and double-paged PHOTOCOPY of this rare but very useful thesis (plates are not of the best quality).
- MM15049 **BRETSKY, S.S., 1976.** €25,00
 Evolution and classification of the Lucinidae (Mollusca; Bivalvia); 119 p., 8 figs, 12 pls, paperbound. Published in: Palaeontographica Americana.
- PM10381 **BRUDER, G., 1881.** €28,00
 Zur Kenntniss der Juraablagerung von Sternberg bei Zeidler in Böhmen; 53 p., 2 lithographed pls (depicting molluscs and brachiopods), 1 folded table, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PM25661 **BUCKMAN, S.S., 1909-1930 (REPRINT 1972-1976).** €475,00
 Type ammonites; 7 volumes in three. Text with 1046 plates. Publisher's uniform brown buckram with gilt title on spines. Historiae naturalis classica. Reprint by J. Cramer.
 A very important work for the systematics and nomenclature of ammonites as it contains the original descriptions, and type figures of over a thousand validly introduced species level taxa. Page numbering is erratic. The first two combined volumes are two cm wider than the other seven. A classic work in the surprisingly scarce reprint edition. The original edition is very rare, especially in a complete state. In mint condition.
- PM22899 **BÜLOW, E. VON, 1920.** €50,00
 Fossilium Catalogus. I. Animalia. Pars 11: Cephalopoda dibranchiata; 313 p., paperbound (printed covers). Library stamp (Rijks Geologische Dienst) and number taped on lower end spine.
- PM25663 **BÜLOW, E. VON, 1925.** €60,00
 Orthoceren und Belemniten der Trias von Timor / Triadische Algen, Spongien, Anthozoen und Bryzoen aus Timor; 118 p., 24 text figures. 15 plates, 4to. Printed wrappers.
 Well-illustrated. With new species. The second paper is by P. Vinassa de Regny. Repairs to wrappers. Internally very good, clean.
- PM15331 **BURCKHARDT, C., 1905.** €30,00
 La Faune Marine du Trias Supérieur de Zacatecas; 44 p., 8 pls, small folio, paperbound (back taped). Library stamps. Published in: Boletín del Instituto Geológico de México.
- PM12410 **BURCKHARDT, C., 1906.** €28,00
 La Faune jurassique de Mazapil avec un appendice sur les fossiles du Crétacique inférieur; title-page and plates 1, 10-39, paperbound (no covers, partly loose). Bol. Inst. Geol. Mexico. Plates 2-9, 40-43 missing. Plates only, text missing. On Ammonites only.
- PM12431 **BURCKHARDT, C., 1912.** €28,00
 Faunes jurassiques et crétaciques de San Pedro del Gallo; viii, 264 p., 3 loose folding inserts, 4to, paperbound (spine worn). Missing the 46 plates. Mainly on Ammonites
- PM25664 **BÜRGL, H., 1956.** €35,00
 Catálogo de los amonitos de Colombia parte I. Pulchellidae; 120 p., 28 plates. Original printed wrappers.
 More than just a catalogue, as the author introduces several new species. Two plates are maps. This is Bol. Geol. IV(1). A very good clean copy.
- MM20413 **CADÉE, M.C. & A.W. JANSSEN, 1994.** €22,00
 A taxonomic revision of NW European Oligocene and Miocene Fascioliariidae traditionally included in the genus Streptochetus; 79 p., 37 figs, 6 pls, 4to, wrappers. Published in: Contributions to Tertiary and Quaternary Geology. New copy.

- MM23599 **CADÉE, M.C. & A.W. JANSSEN, 1994.** €20,00
 A taxonomic revision of NW European Oligocene and Miocene Fascioliariidae traditionally included in the genus *Streptochetus*; 79 p., 37 figs, 6 pls, 4to, wrappers. Published in: Contributions to Tertiary and Quaternary Geology. Previous owner's name on front cover.
- MM23488 **CAHUZAC, B. & A.W. JANSSEN, 2010.** €35,00
 Eocene to Miocene holoplanktonic Mollusca (Gastropoda) of the Aquitaine Basin, southwest France; 193 p., 7 figs, 27 pls, paperbound. Scripta Zoologica. With author's dedication.
- PM25666 **CANTU CHAPA, A., 1963.** €30,00
 Étude biostratigraphique des ammonites du centre et de l'est du Mexique (Jurassique supérieur et Crétacé; 103 p., 8 plates with explanatory text leaves, a few maps in the text, 4to. Original printed wrappers.
 Includes the description and illustration of several new species and others in open nomenclature. Uncut. A very good clean copy.
- PM25667 **CANTU CHAPA, A., 1963.** €25,00
 Étude biostratigraphique des ammonites du centre et de l'est du Mexique (Jurassique supérieur et Crétacé; 103 p., 8 plates with explanatory text leaves, a few maps in the text, 4to. Original printed wrappers.
 Includes the description and illustration of several new species and others in open nomenclature. Uncut. A few removed library marks on the front wrapper, otherwise a very good clean copy.
- MM20355 **CAPPELLE, H. VAN, 1885.** €58,00
 Het karakter van de Ned.-Indische Tertiaire fauna; 203, [1] p., paperbound (spine worn, knick in back cover). Thesis. Ex library Dr. P. Tesch. Library stamp on front cover. Rare.
 Mainly on marine molluscs, but draws heavily on the results of K. Martin.
- PM25669 **CARIOU, E., 1980.** €200,00
 l'Etage Callovien dans le centre-ouest de la France. Première partie. Stratigraphie et paléogéographie. Deuxième partie. Les Reineckeidae (Ammonitina) systématique, dimorphisme et évolution; Two parts in three. 827 [37, 790] p., several text figures and (folded) graphs, cross-sections, etc., 32 plate-sized or larger profiles, 71 [2, 69] plates, 4to. Uniform dark red rexine with gilt title on the spines.
 An impressive thesis on French ammonites with extensive differential diagnoses. Many new species are new. Most specimens are well-preserved. Nicely bound, with the two text parts and the atlas all bound separately. Rare.
- PM25670 **CARIOU, E., 1984.** €75,00
 Les Reineckeidae (Ammonitina, Callovien) de la Tethys occidentale dimorphisme et evolution. Etude à partir des gisements du Centre-Ouest de la France; Two parts in two. 460 p. (text), 69 plates (atlas), 4to. Original uniform soft covers.
 A massive publication and major revision with the inclusion of several new species. A good set.
- PM25672 **CASEY, R., 1960.** €30,00
 A monograph of the Ammonoidea of the Lower Greensand; xxxvi, 44 p., 10 plates, 4to. Original wrappers with printed label pasted on front.
 The first volume of a major work (slowly in progress, with nine parts published so far). Contains many new species and excellent re-descriptions of taxa published previously. A good clean copy.
- PM13405 **CASTER, K.E., 1938.** €18,00
 Macroscopic fauna of the Quimbriz (Eocene) Formation on the Luculo River, Angola. With an appendix on *Amphiope neuparthi* from the Miocene Beds at Bom Jesus, & Cephalopods of the Quimbriz formation (by A.K. Miller); 48 p., 3 figs, 10 pls, wrappers. Unopened copy. Mainly on molluscs.
- PM25674 **CHAPMAN, F., 1914.** €15,00
 Australasian fossils. A students' manual of palaeontology; 341 p., 1 plate, numerous text figures. Pictorial cloth. Includes many molluscs. Medium copy with underlinings.
- MM26149 **CHAPUT, E. & S. GILLET, N.D. (CA. 1939).** €12,00
 Les faunes de Mollusques des Terrains à Hipparion gracile de Küçük Çekmece près Isanbul (Turquie); 26 p., 4 pls, stapled (back taped). Bull. Soc. Geol. de France.
- MM23549 **CHARPIAT, R., 1923.** €18,00
 Recherches sur l'évolution des Cerithidae Tertiaires du Bassin de Paris particulièrement et sur l'importance des caractères internes de leur coquille pour une classification naturelle; 297, [11] p., 12 figs, 4 pls, cloth. Bound and single-paged PHOTOCOPY of this scarce work on fossil Cerithidae, The plates are not photocopies but actual photographs which are of much better quality.
- MM26148 **CHAVAN, A., 1943-1946.** €20,00
 Collection of 5 papers mostly on French fossil molluscs; Includes: Les Lamellibranches hétérodontes des Sables Astartiens de Cordebugle (Calvados). I. Astartidae, Cyprinidae, Isocardiidae (47 p., 1 plate). With author's dedications to Dr. C.O. van Regteren Altena (with his stamp).

- PM04675 **CHLUPAC, I. & V. TUREK, 1983.** €28,00
Devonian Goniatites From the Barrandian Area, Czechoslovakia; 159 p., 30 figs, 32 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PM25676 **CHOFFAT, P., 1886-1902.** €180,00
Recueil d'études paléontologiques sur la faune crétacique du Portugal. Volume I. Espèces nouvelles ou peu connues Première - deuxième série; Two parts (of four, in two). 86 p., 38 phototype plates, 4to. Original printed wrappers.

Rare and finely illustrated atlas on the Cretaceous molluscan fauna of Portugal. The quality of the specimens is generally good, the plates are very good. Uncut. Inscribed by former owner, stamp on front wrappers. Wrapper edges chipped, otherwise very good.
- PM25677 **CHRIST, H.A., 1960.** €65,00
Beiträge zur Stratigraphie und Paläontologie des Malm von Westsizilien; 143 pp., 9 plates. 4to, burgundy cloth. Spine with red morocco label with gilt title.
The plates show ammonites. This is an offprint from Schweizerische Palaeontologische Abhandlungen 77. Title page lower margin cut, otherwise in very good condition. Hardbound copies are rare.
- PM25678 **CHRIST, H.A., 1960.** €45,00
Beiträge zur Stratigraphie und Paläontologie des Malm von Westsizilien; 143 p., nine plates, 4to, original printed wrappers.

Contains the description of several Jurassic faunas. The emphasis is on ammonites, with fine heliographs and new species, however in open nomenclature. Offprint from Volume 77 of the Schweizerischen Paläontologischen Abhandlungen. In a near fine condition, only a small label on the front wrapper, otherwise clean.
- PM14850 **CHUBB, L.J., 1971.** €20,00
Rudists of Jamaica; 101 p., 32 pls, roy. 4to (23 x 31 cm), new cloth. Palaeontographica Americana.
- PM13610 **CIRIACKS, K.W., 1963.** €20,00
Permian and Eotriassic bivalves of the Middle Rockies; 100 p., 4 figs, 16 pls, 25 tables, paperbound. Bull. AMNH 125 art. 1.
- MM14837 **CLARK, W.B. ET AL., 1904 (REPRINT 1963).** €32,00
Maryland Geological Survey. Miocene; 2 vols. clv, 543 p., 9, 135 pls, paperbound. Ex library of Paul Drez (with his book plate and stamp). The mollusc part written by G.C. Martin & L.C. Glenn (pp. 130-401 and plates 39-108).
- PM25679 **CLARKE, J. M. & R. RUEDEMANN, 1903-1904.** €75,00
Guelph formation and fauna of New York State / Naples Fauna of western New York; 453 [95; 258] p., 47 [21; A-F, 20] fine lithographed plates (some tinted, one in colour), one large folded coloured stratigraphic map, 16 text figures, folio. Original blind-stamped cloth. Spine with gilt title.
Both works are finely illustrated monographs on Palaeozoic invertebrate faunas in New York State, and both deal primarily with gastropods and bivalves of which many are new. The second paper is a continuation of a more general work on the Devonian Portage time. Boards a bit rubbed, front free endpaper and first blank detached, stamp on front free endpaper, otherwise good with fine clean plates and a spotless map.
- PM25680 **CLARKE, J. M. & R. RUEDEMANN, 1903-1904.** €80,00
Guelph formation and fauna of New York State / Naples Fauna of western New York; 453 [95; 258] p., 47 [21; A-F, 20] fine lithographed plates (some tinted, one in colour), one large folded coloured stratigraphic map, 16 text figures, folio. Original blind-stamped cloth. Spine with gilt title.
Both works are finely illustrated monographs on Palaeozoic invertebrate faunas in New York State, and both deal primarily with gastropods and bivalves of which many are new. The second paper is a continuation of a more general work on the Devonian Portage time. Boards a bit rubbed and stained (at top edge and rear), otherwise good with fine clean plates and a spotless map.
- PM13581 **CLAUSEN, C.K. & P.B. WIGNALL, 1986.** €12,00
Early Kimmeridgian Bivalves of southern England; 55 p., 11 figs, 9 pls, 4to, wrappers. Mesozoic Research vol. 2#3.
- PM12976 **COBBAN, W.A., 1951.** €18,00
Scaphitoid cephalopods of the Colorado group; 42 p., 4 figs, 21 pls, boards.
- MM23633 **COLEMAN, N., 2001.** €28,00
1001 Nudibranchs. Catalogue of Indo-Pacific Sea Slugs; 144 p., 1700 col. photographs, stapled. Library stamps. Author's dedication.
- PM10156 **CONRATH, P., 1888.** €20,00
Über einige silurische Pelecypoden; 12 p., 2 pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- MM23382 **COOMANS, H.E., 1958.** €20,00
A survey of the littoral Gastropoda of the Netherlands Antilles and other Caribbean islands; 70 p., 1 fig., 16 pls, paperbound.

- PM26332 **COOPER, M.R., 1978.** €20,00
 Uppermost Cenomanian-basal Turonian Ammonites from Salinas, Angola; 102 p., 39 figs, paperbound. Library stamp. Annals of the South African Museum.
 We added two more papers by Cooper: Lower Cretaceous Ammonites from Dombe Grande, Angola (47 p., 31 figs) & Cenomanian Ammonites from Novo Redondo, Angola (27 p., 13 figs).
- PM13016 **COOPER, M.R., 1979.** €8,00
 Cretaceous Trigoniidae (Mollusca, Bivalvia) from the Brenton formation, Knysna; 19 p., 11 figs, 1 plate, wrappers.
- PM26330 **COOPER, M.R., 1981.** €40,00
 Revision of the late Valanginian Cephalopoda from the Sundays River Formation of South Africa, with special reference to the genus *Olcostephanus*; 220 p., 205 figs, paperbound. Library stamp. Annals of the South African Museum.
- PM26331 **COOPER, M.R. & W.J. KENNEDY, 1979.** €22,00
 Uppermost Albian (*Stoliczkaia* dispar zone) Ammonites from the Angolan littoral; 134 p., 82 figs, paperbound. Library stamp. Annals of the South African Museum.
- PM25682 **CORNUEL, J., 1841.** €120,00
 Mémoire sur les terrains Crétacé inférieur et supra-Jurassique de l'arrondissement de Vassy (Haute-Marne); 62 p., 4 folded lithographed geological maps or profiles, one lithographed plate, 4to. Original printed wrappers.
 The plate shows fossil molluscs, including new species. This is the non-coloured edition. Published in the society's Mémoires, volume 2. Last text sheet ((8 pp.) much browned (as always?), a dampstain on the first two profiles, otherwise a good copy.
- MM25684 **COSSMANN, M., 1895 (REPRINT 1966).** €70,00
 Contribution a la paléontologie Française des terrains Jurassiques. [I]. Opisthobranchia; 167 p., 35 text figs, 6 plates with explanatory text leaves. large 4to, Printed wrappers.
 The paper describes and illustrates many new and rare species of Acteonidae, genus *Acteocina* and other Cephalaspidea. Many hundreds of specimens are figured. This is the society's Mémoire 14 in the scarce 1966 Swets & Zeitlinger reprint. A good clean copy.
- MM25685 **COSSMANN, M., 1898 (REPRINT 1966).** €70,00
 Contribution a la paléontologie Française des terrains Jurassiques. Gastropodes: Nérinées; 179 p., 13 plates with explanatory text leaves. large 4to, Printed wrappers.
 The paper describes and illustrates this highly diverse group of extinct gastropods. Includes new taxa and an extensive list of species not found in France. This is the society's Mémoire 22 in the scarce 1966 Swets & Zeitlinger reprint. A good clean copy.
- MM08204 **COSSMANN, M., 1908.** €28,00
 Pélécy-podes du Montien de Belgique; 76 p., 8 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mémoires du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique.
- MM25687 **COSSMANN, M., 1908.** €30,00
 Pélécy-podes du Montien de Belgique; 76 p., 8 photographic plates, 4to. Original printed wrappers.
 Includes the descriptions of many new species of bivalves. Repair to front wrapper. Contents fine.
- MM14684 **COSSMANN, M., 1913.** €36,00
 Revision des scaphopodes, gastropodes et cephalopodes du Montien de Belgique; 71 p., 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mémoires du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique.
- MM19503 **COSSMANN, M., 1913.** €25,00
 Revision des scaphopodes, gastropodes et cephalopodes du Montien de Belgique; 71 p., 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (spine taped). Library stamps. Published in: Mémoires du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique.
- MM25686 **COSSMANN, M., 1913 (REPRINT 1966).** €80,00
 Contribution a la paléontologie Française des terrains Jurassiques. III. Cerithiacea et Loxonematacea; 263 p., 11 plates with explanatory text leaves. Printed wrappers.
 The paper describes and illustrates these highly diverse groups of gastropods. Many hundreds of specimens are figured. This is the society's Mémoire 46 in the scarce 1966 Swets & Zeitlinger reprint. A good clean copy.

MM25201 COSSMANN, M. & A. PEYROT, 1909-1927. €540,00

Conchologie Néogène de l'Aquitaine. Tome I, Livraison I-II, Tome II, Livraison I. Tome III (text only). Tome IV, Livraison II (text only). Tome V, Livraison I (text only); 221, 211, 204, 696, 369, 202, p., num. figs, 18, 10 pls, 3 maps, a composite incomplete set partly hcloth/cloth, partly paperbound/loose in modern wrappers. Lower right corner of pp.133-148 worn off, but not affecting the text.

All treated species were subsequently numbered by the authors, and as page numbers vary as the result of being published in separate parts in journals, it seems better and easier to use the species numbering in this description of the set. The bivalve part consist of the introduction and Bivalve species numbers 1 till 196, and 332-443 and covers groups as Tellinidae, Psammobiidae, Donacidae, Veneridae, Mactridae, Solenidae, Corbulidae, Teredidae, Pholadidae, Thraciidae, Astartidae, Carditidae, Nuculidae Ledidae, Arcidae, etc. and has 28 plates depicting these groups. The gastropod part (including Scaphopods and Polyplacophora) is text only and includes species numbers 1--987.

The whole work was published between 1909 and 1932 in separate parts, so complete copies are very rare and seldom offered.

MM25205 COSSMANN, M. & A. PEYROT, 1924. €28,00

Conchologie Néogène de l'Aquitaine. Tome IV. (text only); 216 p., several. figs, disbound (loose, no covers).

All treated species were subsequently numbered by the authors, and as page numbers vary as the result of being published in separate parts in journals, it seems better and easier to use the species numbering in this description of the set. This is text only and includes species numbers 647-656, 707-847. And includes important families as the Strombidae, Cassididae, Muricidae (including Ocinebra), Purpuridae, Coralliophilidae & Tritonidae.

The whole work was published between 1909 and 1932 in separate parts, so complete copies are very rare and seldom offered.

MM25688 COSSMANN, M. AND G. PISSARRO, 1904-1913. €900,00

Iconographie complète des coquilles fossiles de l'Éocène des environs de Paris. Tome 1er Pélécy-podes. Tome 2e Scaphopodes, Gasteropodes, Brachiopodes, Céphalopodes et supplément; 34 [12 (i), 21] p., 110 [45, 65] plates with explanatory text leaves, folio (32.0 x 25.0 cm). Original printed wrappers.

Rare complete set in the original wrappers of this famous atlas of Eocene molluscs (and brachiopods) from the Paris Basin. Mainly from Lutetien, Bartonien and Cusien stages, these faunas are known to be extremely rich and well preserved. A few species are introduced here as valid names, in particular on the last plate of volume 1 "supplément". Around 1900, the French palaeontologist and malacologist [Alexandre Édouard] Maurice Cossmann (1850-1924), was the leading expert on the Eocene Mollusca. He had an enormous amount of material at his disposal which accounts for the quality of the photographed specimens. Pissarro was responsible for the fine photographs. A smaller, printed leaf, "Avis aux souscripteurs" has been added. A few short tears in the wrapper edges, otherwise a very good, clean set.

MM14895 COSSMANN, M. & G. PISSARRO, 1904-1913. €950,00 [Picture on our website!](#)

Iconographie complète de Coquilles fossiles de l'éocène des environs de Paris; 2 vols (complete). 12, 22, 20 [1], 110 unnumbered p, 110 pls, roy. 4to, loose in printed covers (one back cover missing) as issued (in a simple cloth drawer. Added is the Avertissement leaf, and of volume 2 the title-page page, index and errata, are in two states (22 and 21 pages)

George Pissarro made the fine photographs and Cossmann is responsible for the scientific work. Scarce monograph on the eocene fossil molluscs from the Paris basin. Seldom offered for sale but indispensable for those studying this fossil fauna.

MM23859 COSSMANN, M. & G. PISSARRO, 1904-1913. €850,00 [Picture on our website!](#)

Iconographie complète de Coquilles fossiles de l'éocène des environs de Paris; 2 vols (complete). 12, 22, 20 [1], 110 unnumbered p, 110 pls, roy. 4to, loose (as issued) in a nice custom made cloth box. Added is the Avertissement leaf, and of volume 2 the title-page page, index and errata, are in two states (22 and 21 pages). Good complete, uncut copy, but without the different covers of the several installments..

George Pissarro made the fine photographs and Cossmann is responsible for the scientific work. Scarce monograph on the eocene fossil molluscs from the Paris basin. Seldom offered for sale but indispensable for those studying this fossil fauna.

MM23565 COSSMANN, M. & G. PISSARRO, 1904-1913 (PHOTOCOPY / REPRINT). €40,00

Iconographie complète de Coquilles fossiles de l'éocène des environs de Paris. Tome Ier. Tome 2e; 2 vols (complete). 12, 20 [1], 110 unnumbered p, 110 pls, large 4to, paperbound (plastic covers).

Scarce monograph on the eocene fossil molluscs from the Paris basin. Seldom offered for sale but indispensable for those studying this fossil fauna. We have an original set as well for sale!

Added to these photocopies is a "Goese" reprint of Tome 2 (in which the Gastropods are treated), this reprint is bound in cloth-backed boards and has the advantage that the quality of the plates is much better. In all 3 volumes.

- MM25689 **COTTEAU, G., 1853-1857.** €190,00
 Etudes sur les mollusques fossiles du département de l'Yonne, premier fascicule comprenant l'introduction et le prodrome; xliii, 141 [i] p. Later cloth with mounted title.
 Important catalogue of fossil molluscs in this French department because it contains in the "Prodrome" a detailed list of species including quite a number described here as new. Each has a date added and these run from 1853 to 1857, suggesting that it originally had been published in parts. The title and introduction indicate that a second part was to be published, but it seems that none ever was (see Ruhoff).
- PM13000 **COX, L.R., 1960.** €20,00
 The British Cretaceous Pleurotomariidae / Two new Radiolitids (Rudistid Lamellibranchia) from the Upper Cretaceous of Turkey; 39 p., 1 fig., 17 pls & 9 p., 1 fig., 2 pls, wrappers.
- PM12642 **CRAGIN, F.W. & T.W. STANTON, 1905.** €20,00
 Paleontology of the Malone Jurassic formation of Texas; ii, 172 p., 29 pls, hcloth (crudely bound). Mainly on molluscs.
- PM05344 **CRICK, G.C., 1898.** €20,00
 List of the Types and Figured Secimens of Fossil Cephalopoda in the British Museum (Natural History); [6], 103 p., original printed boards. Library marks.
- MM15034 **CSEPREGHY-MEZNERICS, J., 1960.** €30,00
 Pectinidés du Néogène de la Hongrie et leur importance stratigraphique; 58 p., 1 fig., 35 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Mém. Soc. géol. de France 92. Very good unopened copy.
- PM13519 **DAILEY, D.H. & W.P. POPENOE, 1966.** €14,00
 Mollusca from the Upper Cretaceous Jalama formation, Santa Barbara county, California; v, 27 p., 2 figs, 6 pls, paperbound.
- PM25694 **DAILEY, D.H. & W.P. POPENOE, 1966.** €18,00
 Mollusca from the upper Cretaceous Jalama Formation, Santa Barbara County, California; v, 27 p., 1 folded chart with sections, 1 folded table, 6 plates. Printed wrappers.
 A surprisingly scarce work with many new species descriptions. The shells are mediocre to rather well-preserved. Published as University of California Publications in Geological Sciences volume 65. Stamp on front wrapper, otherwise a good copy.
- MM15402 **DALL, W.H., 1890-1898.** €160,00
 Contributions to the Tertiary fauna of Florida with special reference to the Miocene silex-beds of Tampa and the Pliocene beds of the Caloosahatchie River. I. Pulmonate, opisthobranchiate and orthodont Gastropods. II. Streptodont and other gastropods, concluded. III. A new classification of the Pelecypoda. IV. Prionodesmacea: Nucula to Julia, Teleodesmacea: Teredo to Ervilia; 4 parts bound in two. viii, 947 p., 35 pls, 1 folded col. map, new red cloth (original printed covers plastified and bound in, a few covers somewhat chipped). Several small spots on book block. Tightly bound and well preserved set.
- MM15403 **DALL, W.H., 1903.** €60,00
 Contributions to the Tertiary fauna of Florida with special reference to the Miocene silex-beds of Tampa and the Pliocene beds of the Caloosahatchie River. Part VI. Concluding the Work; pp. i-xiv, 1219-1654, pls 48-60, contemporary brown cloth (outer margins of covers somewhat rubbed). Several small spots on book block. Tightly bound and well preserved copy.
 Mainly on bivalves (*Cardium*, *Phacoides*, *Venericardia*, *Chama* etc.), the last three plates depict Gastropods.
- PM20995 **DAUPHIN, Y., 1973.** €20,00
 La faune albienne de Gourdon (Alpes-Maritimes): étude du remplissage et des structures internes des ammonites; 116, [4] p., 31 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn). Université de Paris. Travaux du Laboratoire de Paléontologie.
- PM25702 **DAUPHIN, Y., 1973.** €60,00
 La faune albienne de Gourdon (Alpes-Maritimes): étude de remplissage et des structures internes des ammonites; 120 pp., 5 plates. paperbound (no covers). Thesis (privately published). On the internal structure and fillings of ammonite shells. Clean copy. Rare.
- MM25705 **DAVREUX, C., 1833.** €135,00
 Essai sur la constitution géognostique de la Province de Liège, en réponse à la question proposée par l'Académie Royale des Sciences...; 295 p., 9 folded engraved plates showing fossils, 4to. Original blind blue boards with paper label on spine.
 Important monograph on the geology of Liège (Belgium). Several plates show molluscs and brachiopods, one depicts an elephant molar. A nice clean copy. Ward and Carozzi, 611.
- MM25708 **DE CIZANCOURT, M. & L. R. COX, 1938.** €35,00
 Contribution à l'étude des faunes tertiaires de l'Afghanistan; 44 p., 5 plates, roy. 4to. Printed wrappers.
 Marie de Cizancourt described the foraminifers, Cox the Bivalvia (two plates) This is the society's Mémoires number 39. Uncut. Slight rubbing to the front wrapper (stamp erasure?), otherwise a very good, clean copy.
- MM25709 **DE CIZANCOURT, M. & L. R. COX, 1938.** €40,00
 Contribution à l'étude des faunes tertiaires de l'Afghanistan; 44 p., 5 plates, roy. 4to. Printed wrappers.
 Marie de Cizancourt described the foraminifers, Cox the Bivalvia (two plates) This is the society's Mémoires number 39. Uncut. A very good, clean copy.

PM13332 **DEFRETIN-LEFRANC, S. ET AL., 1969.** €20,00

Notes on Triassic Stratigraphy and Paleontology of North-Eastern Jameson Land (East Greenland). I: Triassic Stratigraphy and General Geology of the Country Around Fleming Fjord (East Greenland) by K. Grasmuck and R. Trumphy. II Lower Triassic Ammonites from Jameson Land (East Greenland) by K. Grasmuck and R. Trumphy. III. Les Conchostraces Triassiques Du Groenland Oriental Par Simone Defretin-Lefranc; 136 p., num. figs & pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Two chapters on mollusca (Ammonites and Conchostracés).

PM15810 **DEFRETIN-LEFRANC, S. ET AL., 1969.** €20,00

Notes on Triassic Stratigraphy and Paleontology of North-Eastern Jameson Land (East Greenland). I: Triassic Stratigraphy and General Geology of the Country Around Fleming Fjord (East Greenland) by K. Grasmuck and R. Trumphy. II Lower Triassic Ammonites from Jameson Land (East Greenland) by K. Grasmuck and R. Trumphy. III. Les Conchostraces Triassiques Du Groenland Oriental Par Simone Defretin-Lefranc; 136 p., num. figs & pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Two chapters on mollusca (Ammonites and Conchostracés).

PM25725 **DELPEY, G., 1939.** €60,00

Les gastéropodes mésozoïques de la région Libanaise; 291 p., 190 text figures, 11 plates with explanatory text leaves, 4 maps, 4to. Original printed wrappers.

An important contribution to the knowledge of the Mesozoic (in particular Jurassic) of the Middle East. The shells are generally rather poorly preserved, but the line drawings in the text are very good, with much emphasis on the taxonomically important parts. Several species are new. This is the thesis of Geneviève Delpey (1917-2005), however, this copy is an offprint from the "Notes et Mémoires de la Section d'Études géologiques du Haut-Commissariat de la République Française en Syrie et au Liban", volume III. Uncut. A very good copy.

PM25726 **DELPEY, G., 1939.** €60,00

Les gastéropodes mésozoïques de la région Libanaise; 291 p., 190 text figures, 11 plates with explanatory text leaves, 4 maps, 4to. Original printed wrappers.

An important contribution to the knowledge of the Mesozoic (in particular Jurassic) of the Middle East. The shells are generally rather poorly preserved, but the line drawings in the text are very good, with much emphasis on the taxonomically important parts. Several species are new. This is the thesis of Geneviève Delpey (1917-2005), however, this copy is an offprint from the "Notes et Mémoires de la Section d'Études géologiques du Haut-Commissariat de la République Française en Syrie et au Liban", volume III. The thesis edition is more rare. Uncut. Title in typewriter print mounted on spine. Internally a very good, clean copy.

PM05208 **DEMANET, F., 1929.** €20,00

Les Lamellibranches du Marbre Noir de Dinant (Viséen inférieur); 80 p., 2 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique.

PM13035 **DEMANET, F., 1929.** €20,00

Les Lamellibranches du Marbre Noir de Dinant (Viséen inférieur); 80 p., 2 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique.

PM25728 **DEMANET, F., 1938.** €25,00

La faune des couches de passage du Dinantien au Namurien dans le synclinorium de Dinant. Bruxelles; 201 p, 14 plates, 39 text figures, roy. 4to. Original printed front wrapper. Musée royal d'Histoire naturelle de Belgique, 84.

With new species of Mollusca and other invertebrates. Wrapper edges frayed, chipped. Inscribed on title, stamp on front wrapper. Otherwise very good.

PM13399 **DEMANET, F., 1943.** €35,00

Les horizons marins du Westphalien de la Belgique et leurs faunes; 166 p., 7 figs, 9 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. The plates depict mostly molluscs and some brachiopods.

PM20966 **DEMANET, F., 1943.** €40,00

Les horizons marins du Westphalien de la Belgique et leurs faunes; 166 p., 7 figs, 9 pls, roy. 4to, red hcloth. The plates depict mostly molluscs and some brachiopods.

PM25729 **DENIZOT, G., 1958-1963.** €60,00

Atlas des fossiles. I. Fossiles primaires et triasiques. II. Fossiles jurassiques et crétaciques. III. Fossiles tertiaires et quaternaires; Three volumes. 316 [87; 95; 134] p.; 63 [19; 23; 21] plates. Near-uniform pictorial stiff wrappers. Volumes I-II in 3rd, improved edition. A clean set. Scarce in this condition.

MM25186 **DEPÉRET, CH. & F. ROMAN, 1902.** €75,00

Monographie des Pectinidés Néogènes de l'Europe et des régions voisines. Première Partie: Genre Pecten; 73 p., 33 figs, 8 pls, royal 4to (25 x 31.8 cm), hcalf (with paper label). Library stamp on half-title. Rare.

PM22215 **DESHAYES, G.P., 1831.** €150,00

Description de coquilles caractéristiques des terrains; vii, 264 p., 14 lithographed pls, new hardbound. Uncut copy. Ex library Dick Petit. Some scattered foxing. On verso plates are pasted small pieces of paper on which the names of the species depicted on the opposite plate are written in a contemporary hand.

- MM23487 **DEVILLE, J., 1993.** €20,00
Paleontologische studie van de Zanden van Neerrepn (Schelpegeesten, Ichno- en Microfossielen in het Tongriaan 1d); iii, 94 p., num. figs, 37 photographs, 4to, paperbound (unsewn, one-sided). Thesis.
- MM15055 **DHONDT, A.V., 1972-1975.** €60,00
Systematic revision of the Chlamydiae of the European Cretaceous. Part 1: Camptonectes. Part 2. Lyropecten. Part 3. Chlamys and Mimichlamys. Part 4. Merklinia; 60, 81, 134, 38 p., 2 figs, 2, 3, 9, 2 pls, wrappers. Library stamp on part 3. Published in: Bull. Inst. roy. Sci. Nat. Belgique.
- PM26160 **DHONDT, A.V. & I. DIENI, 1988.** €20,00
Early Cretaceous Bivalves of Eastern Sardinia; 70 p., 25 figs, 13 pls, large 4to, paperbound (printed covers). Published in: Memorie di Scienze Geologiche. With author's dedication.
- PM25732 **DHONDT, A.V. & I. DIENI, 1993.** €45,00
Non-rudistid bivalves from Late Cretaceous rudist limestones of NE Italy (Col dei schiosi and Lago di S. Croce areas); 77 p., 18 text figures, 20 plates, large 4to. Stiff, printed wrappers.
A well-illustrated work. Contained in the Memorie di Scienze Geologiche volume 45, which contains another molluscan paper, by R. Gatto, on colour in fossil turrids, with an implication for synonymy.
- PM26360 **DIEBEL, K., 1940.** €14,00
Ein Ölschiefer im Lias Alpha bei Bielefeld; 40 p., 8 figs, 3 pls, paperbound. Published in: Jahrbuch der Reichsstelle für Bodenforschung. Mostly on Molluscs.
- PM22897 **DIENER, C., 1915.** €50,00
Fossilium Catalogus. I. Animalia. Pars 8: Cephalopoda triadica; 369 p., paperbound (printed covers). Library stamp (Rijks Geologische Dienst) and number taped on lower end spine.
- PM10164 **DIENER, C., 1920.** €22,00
Die Ceratitoidea der karnisch-norischen Mischfauna des Feuerkogels bei Aussee; 30 p., 3 figs, 3 pls (Ammonites), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PM10165 **DIENER, C., 1920.** €20,00
Neue Ceratitoidea aus den Hallstätter Kalken des Salzkammergutes; 25 p., 1 plate (Ammonites), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PM11500 **DIENER, C., 1920.** €22,00
Die Ceratitoidea der karnisch-norischen Mischfauna des Feuerkogels bei Aussee; 30 p., 3 figs, 3 pls (depicting Ammonites), disbound (no front cover). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PM22898 **DIENER, C., 1921.** €15,00
Fossilium Catalogus. I. Animalia. Pars 14: Ammonoidea permiana; 36 p., paperbound (printed covers). Library stamp (Rijks Geologische Dienst) and number taped on lower end spine.
- PM25734 **DJANÉLIDZÉ, A., 1922.** €35,00
Les Spiticeras du sud-est de la France; 250 p., 22 plates, 4to. Original printed wrappers.
Containing the description and illustration of well-preserved ammonites, including many new species. This is a part of the Mémoires pour servir à l'explication de la carte géologique détaillée de la France. Wrappers browned and frayed, rear wrapper detached. Small, weak stamp on plate verso (not shining through), otherwise clean. A good copy.
- PM13640 **DOLIN, L. & P. LOZOUET, 2004.** €56,00
Nouvelles espèces de Gastéropodes (Mollusca: Gastropoda) de l'Oligocène et du Miocène inférieur de l'Aquitaine (Sud-Ouest de la France). Partie 3. Cypraeidae et Ovulidae; 164 p., 27 figs, 36 pls, paperbound. In French. Cossmanniana Hors-Série 4. New copy.
- MM13885 **DOLIN, L. & P. LOZOUET, 2004.** €56,00
Nouvelles espèces de Gastéropodes (Mollusca: Gastropoda) de l'Oligocène et du Miocène inférieur de l'Aquitaine (Sud-Ouest de la France). Partie 3. Cypraeidae et Ovulidae; 164 p., 27 figs, 36 pls, paperbound. In French. Cossmanniana Hors-Série 4. Very good copy, as new.
- PM13500 **DOMMELEN, H. VAN, 1971.** €20,00
Ontogenetic, phylogenetic and taxonomic studies of the American species of Pseudovaccinites and of Torreites and the multiple-fold Hippuritids; iv, 125 p., 32 figs, 22 pls, 12 tables, paperbound. Thesis.
- PM25736 **DOMMARGUES, J., 1987.** €55,00
L'Evolution chez les Ammonitina du Lias Moyen (Carixien, Domerien Basal) en Europe occidentale; 297 pp., 12 plates, 4to. Burgundy rexine with gilt title on the spine. Original printed wrapper bound in. A very nicely bound copy.
- PM25737 **DOMMARGUES, J., 1987.** €50,00
L'Evolution chez les Ammonitina du Lias moyen (Carixien, Domerien Basal) en Europe occidentale; 297 p., 12 plates, 4to. Original printed wrappers. A very good, clean copy.

- PM12921 **DONOVAN, D.T., 1954-1973.** €30,00
Collection of 7 papers on Ammonites; 155 p., 18 pls, wrappers. Ex library Norman Sohl. We added one paper in photocopy.
- PM25738 **DONOVAN, D.T., 1958.** €25,00
The Lower Liassic ammonite fauna from the fossil bed at Langeneckgrat, near Thun (Median Prealps); 58 p., 10 text figures, 7 plates, large 4to. Original printed wrappers, cloth covered spine.
This work includes the description of several new species. The plates are printed on thick paper. A very good clean copy.
- PM25739 **DONOVAN, S.K. (ED.), 2004.** €90,00
Early Cretaceous ammonites from Colombia. Compiled by Ph. J. Hoedemaeker; 558 p., several text figures (some page-sized), 213 plates col. frontispiece. Pictorial soft cover.
A "Thematic issue", containing seven extremely well-illustrated papers by five different authors. The figured specimens often are amazingly well-preserved. Many species are new. This is "Scripta Geologica", volume 128. A very good, clean copy.
- PM25740 **DONZE, P. & R. ENAY, 1961.** €30,00
Les céphalopodes du tithonique inférieur de la Croix-de-Saint-Concors près Chambéry (Savoie; 236 p., 22 plates, 59 text figures. Original printed wrappers.
An important monograph with the description and illustration of many new species of ammonites and some nautiloids. Published in the laboratory's "Travaux", new series 7. A very good, clean copy.
- PM25741 **DONZE, P. & R. ENAY, 1961.** €25,00
Les céphalopodes du tithonique inférieur de la Croix-de-Saint-Concors près Chambéry (Savoie; 236 p., 22 plates, 59 text figures. Original printed wrappers.
An important monograph with the description and illustration of many new species of ammonites and some nautiloids. Published in the laboratory's "Travaux", new series 7. Wrappers very slightly spotted. A very good, internally clean copy.
- PM20642 **DORSMAN, L., 1945.** €20,00
The marine fauna of the Carboniferous in the Netherlands; 101 p., 3 figs, 11 pls, several tables (some folded in rear pocket), 4to, paperbound. Good, clean copy.
- PM25742 **DOUVILLÉ, F., 1943.** €18,00
Contribution à l'étude des faunes du Cornbrash. Révision des genres Clydoniceras et Macrocephalites; 47 p., 6 plates with explanatory text leaves, several text illustrations, 4to. Original printed wrappers.
A fine revision, well-illustrated. Published in the society's Mémoires. Uncut. A very good clean copy.
- PM25743 **DOUVILLÉ, H., 1910 (REPRINT 1966).** €20,00
Céphalopodes Argentins; 24 p., 5 text figures, 3 plates. Printed wrappers.
With new species. This is the society's Memoir 43 in the very good reprinted edition by Swets & Zeitlinger (1966). A very good, clean copy.
- MM26433 **DUGUE, O. - O.GAIN & J. LE RENARD, 2012.** €54,00
Les Fossiles de l'Eocène moyen du Cotentin (Manche); 270 p., 200 figs/photographs & pls, 4to, paperbound. Cossmanniana. Bulletin du Groupe d'Étude et de Recherche Macrofaune Cénozoïque. Hors Série No. 5. New copy.
On Molluscs only. The last chapter treats the Cypraeoidea.
- MM26528 **DUGUE, O. - O.GAIN & J. LE RENARD, 2012.** €54,00
Les Fossiles de l'Eocène moyen du Cotentin (Manche); 270 p., 200 figs/photographs & pls, 4to, paperbound. Cossmanniana. Bulletin du Groupe d'Étude et de Recherche Macrofaune Cénozoïque. Hors Série No. 5. New copy.
On Molluscs only. The last chapter treats the Cypraeoidea.
- PM25747 **DUMORTIER, E. & F. FONTANNES, 1876.** €125,00
Description des ammonites de la zone à Ammonites tenuilobatus de Crussol (Ardèche) et de quelques autres fossiles jurassiques nouveaux ou peu connus; 159 p., 19 lithographed plates. Original printed wrappers.
Rather rare monograph on Mollusca (mostly ammonites, some well-preserved bivalves and gastropods) of the Ardèche (southern France). Front wrapper stained, lower margin of text dampstained, the plates only at the bottom edge. Binding starting, otherwise good.
- PM20653 **DUPONT, E., 1863.** €24,00
Sur le calcaire carbonifère de la Belgique et du Hainaut Français; 55 p., several figs, paperbound. Unopened copy. Library stamp. Lists molluscan faunas, the figures depicts geological sections. Scarce.
- PM22920 **EBERZIN, A.G. (ED.), 1960.** €50,00
Molljuski pancirnye dvustvortsjatye lopotagonie; 300 p., 285 figs, 44 pls (depicting molluscs), small 4to, cloth (small tear in upper end spine). In Russian. Library stamps on first blank end-papers. Entirely devoted to molluscs.

PM25750 **EDWARDS, F.E. & S. V. WOOD, 1849-1877.** €100,00

A monograph of the Eocene Cephalopoda and univalves of England; [iii], 361 p., 34 engraved plates, 4to. Later cloth with title on spine. The Paleontographical Society.

Published over a long period, the work contains the descriptions and illustrations of many new and little known species. The plates of the parts written by Edwards were drawn and engraved by J. de Carle Sowerby. The title page with a marginal tear (repaired). A photocopy of the direction to the binder (with an overview of all parts and publication dates) has been tipped in on front pastedown. The pages 237-240 are bound upside down. The last plate (34) and explanatory text leaf in photostat. Added is: The supplement (with one plate) by Searles Wood in photostat, loosely inserted.

PM25751 **ELLENBERGER, F., 1958.** €65,00

Mémoires pour servir à l'explication de la carte géologique détaillée de la France. Étude géologique du Pays de Vanoise; 561 p., 41 plates, 8 folding panoramas and one folding coloured map, figs, 4to. Original stiff, printed wrappers.

The work deals with the Perm and Trias. Many plates show molluscs, mainly gastropods and bivalves). There are also photos of mountain views. A very good, clean copy.

PM11647 **ENAY, R., 1966.** €120,00

L'Oxfordien dans la moitié sud du Jura Français. Étude stratigraphique Vol. 2. Contribution à la connaissance des Périssphinctidés; 294 p., 88 figs (many in fact are full page plates), 40 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Library stamps on front cover. Nouvelles Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Lyon. Second volume (containing all the plates) is a monograph on Ammonites on its own right.

PM25755 **ENAY, R., 1966.** €220,00

L'Oxfordien dans la moitié Sud du Jura français. [Première partie] Étude stratigraphique. Deuxième partie. Contribution à la connaissance des périssphinctidés; Two volumes (complete). 624 p., 178 figs (many in fact are full page plates), 40 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Nouvelles Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Lyon.

Important contribution, citing from Arkell's Jurassic geology of the World: "Much time has been wasted in sterile attempts to classify the beds into "Oxfordian s.s.", "Argovian", "Rauracian" and "Sequanian" without regard to ammonites and oblivious of the fact that in the type-area of the Jura Mountains, the Rauracian and Argovian have long ago been shown to be the same and that both are equivalent to d'Orbigny's Upper Oxfordian". These are the Muséum's Nouvelles Archives Fascicule VIII, tomes I and II (complete). Covers a bit frayed at edges, otherwise a good, clean copy.

PM26452 **ENAY, R., 1966.** €225,00

L'Oxfordien dans la moitié Sud du Jura français. [Première partie] Étude stratigraphique. Deuxième partie. Contribution à la connaissance des périssphinctidés; Two volumes (complete). 624 p., 178 figs (many in fact are full page plates), 40 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Nouvelles Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Lyon.

Important contribution, citing from Arkell's Jurassic geology of the World: "Much time has been wasted in sterile attempts to classify the beds into "Oxfordian s.s.", "Argovian", "Rauracian" and "Sequanian" without regard to ammonites and oblivious of the fact that in the type-area of the Jura Mountains, the Rauracian and Argovian have long ago been shown to be the same and that both are equivalent to d'Orbigny's Upper Oxfordian". These are the Muséum's Nouvelles Archives Fascicule VIII, tomes I and II (complete).

Very good, crisp copy.

PM25756 **ENDO, R., 1932.** €20,00

The Canadian and Ordovician formations and fossils of South Manchuria; 152 p., 4 folded maps in pocket, 38 plates. Original printed wrappers. This is USNM Bulletin 164. Uncut. A very good copy.

PM25757 **ENDO, R., 1932.** €30,00

The Canadian and Ordovician formations and fossils of South Manchuria; 152 p., 4 folded maps in pocket, 38 plates. Red cloth over red marbled boards. Original printed wrappers bound in.

Deals a lot with Mollusca. This is USNM Bulletin 164. Uncut. A very good copy. Bound copies, such as this one, are scarce.

PM25758 **ERBEN, H.K., 1956.** €25,00

El Jurásico inferior de México y sus Amonitas; 393 p., 41 plates and five folded maps in pocket, 4to. Original printed wrappers.

Includes descriptions and illustrations of new species. This is a contribution to the 20th Congreso Geológico Internacional. A very good, clean copy.

PM25759 **FATMI, A.N., 1972.** €35,00

Stratigraphy of the Jurassic and lower Cretaceous rocks and Jurassic ammonites from northern areas of west Pakistan; 83 p, three folding maps and graphs, 11 plates. Contemporary blue rexine, spine with gilt-lettered leather label. Original printed wrappers bound in. Marbled endpapers.

An attractively bound clean copy of this important work with several new species. Published in the Geology series of the Museum's Bulletin.

MM26147 **FERREIRA, C.SIMOES ET AL., 1959.** €22,00

Contribuição a paleontologia do Estado do para. Nove considerações a formação pirabas e descrição de novos invertebrados fósseis. V. (Mollusca - Pelecypoda). VII (Gastropoda). IX (Pelecypoda); 75, 8, 23 p., 4, 2, 5 pls, paperbound. Published in: Boletim do Museu Paraense Emilio Goeldi. With author's dedication.

PM25760 **FISCHER, J.C., 1969.** €50,00

Géologie, paléontologie et paléoécologie du Bathonien au sud-west du massif Ardennais; 319 p., 21 plates, 1 folded map, numerous text figures, 4to. Original printed wrappers.

The edition published in the Mémoires (Nouvelle Série tome XX). Also published as a thesis. Deals mostly with molluscs from a rather poor to fairly well preserved fauna. With several new species described and figured. Signed by the author to Alphonse Blondeau, and with the latter name on the front wrapper.

PM25761 **FISCHER, J.C., 1969.** €50,00

Géologie, paléontologie et paléoécologie du Bathonien au sud-west du massif Ardennais; 319 p., 21 plates, one folded map, numerous text figures, 4to. Half cloth with mounted title.

The original thesis. Bound. Also published in the Muséum's Mémoires. Deals mostly with molluscs from a rather poor to fairly well preserved fauna. With several new species described and figured. A clean copy.

PM25762 **FISCHER, J.C., 1969.** €40,00

Géologie, paléontologie et paléoécologie du Bathonien au sud-west du massif Ardennais; 319 pp., 21 plates, 1 folded map, numerous text figures, 4to. Original printed wrappers.

The edition published in the Mémoires (Nouvelle Série tome XX). Also published as a thesis. Deals mostly with molluscs from a rather poor to fairly well preserved fauna. With several new species described and figured. With a dedication by the author, but with the wrappers detached and book block partly split. Otherwise good.

PM25763 **FISCHER-PIETTE, E., 1949.** €90,00

Letter by Eduard Fischer-Piette, probably to Max Desjardin regarding a publication in the Journal de Conchyliologie; Single sheet (27 x 21 cm) with printed title.

A hand-written and signed letter on the Muséum's stationery, dated "2 mai 1949". There is no addressee, but as it was found accompanied with offprints of Max Desjardin's "Les Rissoina de l'Ile de Cuba", which was published in the October 1949 issue of the Journal de Conchyliologie, it seems most likely that it was sent to him. Moreover, the absence of an addressee could easily be explained by the fact that at Desjardin was employed by the Muséum, at that time, while at the same time Eduard Fischer-Piette (1899-1988) was coworker at the Muséum's invertebrates department and editor of the Journal de Conchyliologie. The letter folded in four, but otherwise in a very good state. One of the offprints of the Desjardin paper is added.

PM25764 **FLOWER, R.H., 1946.** €35,00

Ordovician cephalopods of the Cincinnati region. Ithaca, NY; vii, 751 p., including explanatory text pages for 50 plates. Original printed wrappers.

A massive monograph with many new species. Published in the Bulletins of American Paleontology, volume 29(116). The work is subtitled Part I, but it may be all that has been published. Probably printed in low numbers. Uncut. Wrappers chipped, otherwise good.

PM25766 **FOORD, A.H., 1897-1903.** €150,00

Monograph of the Carboniferous Cephalopoda of Ireland; 234 p. with 49 lithographed plates with explanatory text leaves, 4to. Contemporary brown cloth with gilt title on the spine. The Palaeontological Society.

A fine monograph with many new taxa (species and genus level). List of binding order and publication dates bound in in front. Inscribed in pencil by a former owner. Spine cover with tear at foot, otherwise a very good clean copy.

PM25767 **FRAAS, E., 1910.** €28,00

Der Petrefaktensammler. Ein Leitfaden zum Sammeln und Bestimmen der Versteinerungen Deutschlands; vi, 255 p., 72 finely engraved plates and 139 text figures. Original pictorial cloth.

Well-illustrated introduction to the fossils of Germany. The 72 plates (many depicting Mollusca) are quite nice. Inscription on title page, joints and hinges starting, otherwise a good clean copy with fine plates.

PM25768 **FRAIPONT, J., 1910 (3RD ED.).** €35,00

Fossiles Caractéristiques des dépôts sédimentaire...; Text with 44 plates showing 350 species. Original wrappers.

PM22896 **FRECH, F., 1913.** €15,00

Fossilium Catalogus. I. Animalia. Pars 1: Ammonoidea Devonicae (Clymeniidae, Aphyllitidae, Gephyroceratidae, Cheiloceratidae); 42 p., paperbound (printed covers). Library stamp (Rijks Geologische Dienst) and number taped on lower end spine.

- PM25770 **FÜLÖP, J., 1964.** €45,00
 A Bakonyhegység Alsó-Kreta (Berriázi-Apti) képződményei. Unterkreide-Bildungen (Berrias-Apt) des Bakony-Gebirges; 193 p., 31 plates, 4to. Original printed wrappers.
 A thorough description of Lower Cretaceous deposits in Hungary, in Hungarian and German. Includes photos of many species of ammonites, some belemnites, and some brachiopods. Stamp on front wrapper, erased, otherwise a very good clean copy.
- PM25771 **GABILLY, J., 1976.** €50,00
 Evolution et systématique des Phymatoceratinae et des Grammocerotinae (Hildocerataceae Ammonitina) de la région de Thouars, Stratotype du Toarcien; 196 p., 36 plates, 129 text figures, 4to. Original printed wrappers. A very good, clean copy.
- MM26432 **GAIN, O. - L. BELLIARD & J. LE RENARD, 2015.** €28,00
 Les Liotiidae dans l'éocène moyen du Cotentin (France); 72 p., 78 mostly col. figs/photographs, 4to, paperbound. Carnets de Voyages Paléontologiques dans le Bassin Anglo-Parisien. Tome 2. New copy.
- PM26347 **GAMSJÄGER, 1982.** €30,00
 Systematik und Phylogenie der obertriadischen Cladiscitidae (Ammonoidea); 72 p., 20 figs, 20 pls, 4to, paperbound. With author's dedication.
- PM15342 **GASIOROWSKI, S.M., 1962.** €22,00
 Aptychi from the dogger, malm and neocomian in the Western Carpathians and their stratigraphical value; 144 p., 10 figs, 8 (2 folded) pls, 6 tables, paperbound. Studia Geologica Polonica. Ex library Norman J. Sohl.
- PM25774 **GÉCZY, B., 1976.** €50,00
 Les ammonitines du Carixien de la montagne du Bakony; 223 pp., 137 text figures, 39 plates, 4to. Blue cloth, spine with printed title, and with pictorial dustjacket.
 An important monograph as it contains many new taxa on the species and (sub)genus level. Well-illustrated. Front joint a bit weak, otherwise a very good clean copy.
- PM12261 **GEYS, J.F., 2003.** €20,00
 De Geschiedenis van het Leven. 7b. Trias-Mollusken; 264 p., 415 figs, paperbound.
- PM25780 **GEYSSANT, J., 1979.** €35,00
 Evolution, systématique et dimorphisme d'un nouveau genre d'Ammonite: Beaticoceras (Ammonitina, Simoceratinae) dans le Tithonique supérieur des Cordillères Bétiques (Espagne); 36 p., 4 plates, 28 text figures, 4to. Original printed wrappers. Palaeontographica. A very good, clean copy.
- MG15046 **GILLET, S., 1921.** €22,00
 Etude du Barrémien supérieur de Wassy (Haute Marne); 47 p., 3 pls, paperbound (back broken). Published in: Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France.
- MM26144 **GLAWE, L.N., 1969.** €22,00
 Pecten Perplanus Stock (Oligocene) of the Southeastern United States; 179 p., 21 figs, 5 pls, paperbound. Published in: Geological Survey of Alabama Bulletin. Number written on top right corner of front cover.
- MM23498 **GLIBERT, M., 1933.** €48,00
 Monographie de la Faune Malacologique du Bruxellien des Environs de Bruxelles; 214, [1] p., 27 figs, 11 pls, 1 map, roy. 4to, cloth.
- PM15030 **GLIBERT, M., 1936.** €32,00
 Faune malacologique des sables de Wemmél, I. Pélécytopodes; 241 p., 75 figs, 7 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- MM23501 **GLIBERT, M., 1936-1938.** €60,00
 Faune malacologique des sables de Wemmél, I. Pélécytopodes. II Gastropodes, Scaphopodes, Céphalopodes; 2 volumes (complete). 241, 190 p., 75, 52 figs, 7, 4 pls, 1 map, roy. 4to, cloth. Some slight marginal foxing.
- MM13402 **GLIBERT, M., 1938.** €30,00
 Faune malacologique des sables de Wemmél, II Gastropodes, Scaphopodes, Céphalopodes; 190 p., 52 figs, 4 pls, 1 map, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PM15031 **GLIBERT, M., 1938.** €30,00
 Faune malacologique des sables de Wemmél, II Gastropodes, Scaphopodes, Céphalopodes; 190 p., 52 figs, 4 pls, 1 map, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- MM23502 **GLIBERT, M., 1949-1952.** €78,00
 Gastropodes du Miocène Moyen du Bassin de la Loire. Première partie / Deuxième partie; 2 volumes (complete). 240, 210 p., 12, 15 pls, roy. 4to, cloth. Some slight marginal foxing.
- MM14893 **GLIBERT, M., 1954.** €28,00
 Pleurotomes du Miocène de la Belgique et du bassin de la Loire; 75 p., 7 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.

- MM23499 **GLIBERT, M., 1954.** €26,00
Pleurotomes du Miocène de la Belgique et du bassin de la Loire; 75 p., 7 pls, roy. 4to, cloth. Some marginal foxing.
- MM23500 **GLIBERT, M., 1957.** €22,00
Pélécytopodes et gastropodes du Rupélien supérieur et du Chattien de la Belgique; 98 p., 6 pls, roy. 4to, cloth. Some slight marginal foxing.
- MM23493 **GLIBERT, M., 1957-1960.** €58,00
Gastropodes du Diestien, du Scaldisien et du Merxemien de la Belgique 1-4 / Pelecypodes du Diestien, du Scaldisien et du Merxemien de la Belgique / Tableau stratigraphique des mollusques du Neogene de la Belgique; 134, 119, 20 p., 5, 5 pls, new red cloth. Published in: Bulletin du Musée royal d'Histoire naturelle de Belgique.
- MM26127 **GLIBERT, M., 1963.** €22,00
Les Muricacea et Buccinacea fossiles du Cenozoique étranger des collections de l'Institute royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique; 179 p., roy. 4to, paperbound. Unopened copy. Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. With small stamp of Herbert Ant, else very good copy.
- MM26128 **GLIBERT, M., 1963.** €22,00
Les Mesogastropoda fossiles du Cénozoïque étranger des Collections de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Deuxième partie. Fossaridae a Ficidae (inclus); 154 p., roy 4to, paperbound. Unopened copy. Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. With small stamp of Herbert Ant and front cover somewhat discoloured, else good copy.
Includes Xenophoridae, Strombidae, Cypra, Eratoïidae, Cypraeidae, Naticinae, Cassididae, Cymatiidae, etc.
- MM13050 **GLIBERT, M., 1980.** €12,00
Les Bivalvia du Ledien de la Belgique (Eocène moyen supérieur); 134 p., 7 pls, lumbaked. Bulletin KBIN. Photocopy!.
- MM23652 **GLIBERT, M. / A.V. DHONDT, 1985.** €22,00
Les Bivalves et Gastéropodes du Bruxellien inférieur de la Belgique (Eocène moyen); 98 p., 5 pls, paperbound. Published in: Annales de la Société Royale Zoologique de Belgique.
This issue includes also a biography and bibliography on Glibert by Dhondt (5 p.).
- MM13051 **GLIBERT, M. & L. VAN DE POEL, 1971.** €10,00
Mollusques cenozoïques nouveaux ou mal connues / Pterynopsis, new genus of Trophoninae (by EH. Vokes) / Quelques Turbinoliidae cenozoïques des collections de l'IRSNB I. Turbinolia Lamarck, 1816; contained in lumbaked photocopy of Bulletin KBIN 47#17. Photocopy!
- PM14846 **GORDON, M., 1969.** €25,00
Type species of Paleozoic Nuculoid Bivalve Genera; ix, 143 p., 38 pls, cloth. Library stamps.
- PM12756 **GORDON, M. ET AL., 1969.** €15,00
Revision of some of Girty's invertebrate fossils from the Fayetteville Shale (Mississippian) of Arkansas and Oklahoma; iv, 59 p., 9 pls (3 depict molluscs), roy. 4to, wrappers.
- PM14831 **GORDON, M. ET AL., 1969.** €15,00
Revision of some of Girty's invertebrate fossils from the Fayetteville Shale (Mississippian) of Arkansas and Oklahoma; iv, 59 p., 9 pls (3 depict molluscs), roy. 4to, wrappers.
- PM13005 **GORDON, M. & J. POJETA, 1975.** €12,00
Pelecypoda and Rostroconchia of the Amsden formation (Mississippian and Pennsylvanian) of Wyoming; iv, 24 p., 1 fig., 4 pls, 4 tables, 4to, wrappers.
- MM23489 **GÖRGES, J., 1952.** €20,00
Die Lamellibranchiaten und Gastropoden des oberoligozänen Meeressandes von Kassel; 134 p., 3 pls, paperbound. Abhandlungen des Hessischen Landesamtes für Bodenforschung.
- MM10154 **GORJANOVIC-KRAMBERGER, K., 1902.** €22,00
Über Budmania Brus. und andere oberpontische Limnocardien Kroatiens; 21 p., 3 figs, 4 pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- MM25783 **GRANT, U. & H. GALE, 1931.** €40,00
Catalogue of the marine Pliocene and Pleistocene Mollusca of California and adjacent regions with notes on their morphology, classification, nomenclature and special treatment of the Pectinidae and Turridae (incl. a few Miocene and Recent species); 1036 p., 32 plates, 4to. Original printed wrappers.
An important contribution to the Pleistocene Mollusca of America, very well illustrated and published as the first volume of the Natural History Society. There are actually quite a few Recent species figured. New species are included. A massive work, too big for the rather flimsy binding. Wrappers frayed and detached, spine broken. A working copy - needs rebinding.
- PM11394 **GUEX, J. ET AL., 2008.** €30,00
Ammonites sinémuriennes du Haut-Atlas marocain; 99 p., 89 figs, 19 pls, 4to, paperbound. Published in Memoires de Géologie (Lausanne). New copy.

- MM25788 **GUIMARÃES, D., 1964.** €45,00
 Geologia do Brasil; 674 p. many tables, charts, maps (some large, folded and/or in full colour), 20 plates. Original printed wrappers.
 Concise overview of the geology and palaeontology of Brasil, emphasising on the Tertiary and Quaternary and, for instance, with a republication of the conchological plates of Maury, showing Miocene shells. Other plates depict Neogene mammals. This is Memoria 1 of the Departamento Nacional da Produção Mineral Divisão de Fomento da Produção Mineral. A good clean copy.
- PM13061 **HAAS, O., 1942.** €30,00
 The Vernay collection of Cretaceous (Albian) Ammonites from Angola; 224 p., 33 figs, 2 (1 fold.) tables, 47 pls, paperbound. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. History.
- PM15651 **HAAS, O., 1942.** €30,00
 The Vernay collection of Cretaceous (Albian) Ammonites from Angola; 224 p., 33 figs, 2 (1 fold.) tables, 47 pls, paperbound. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. History.
- PM13534 **HAAS, O., 1946.** €20,00
 Intraspecific variation in, and ontogeny of, *Prionotropis woollgari* and *Prionocyclus wyomingensis*; 84 p., 108 figs, 14 pls, paperbound. Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.
- PM13598 **HAAS, O., 1949.** €12,00
 Acanthoceratid Ammonoidea from near Greybull, Wyoming; 40 p., 17 figs, 15 pls, paperbound. Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.
- PM13535 **HAAS, O., 1953.** €30,00
 Mesozoic invertebrate faunas of Peru. I. General introduction. 2. Late Triassic Gastropods from central Peru; xii, 328 p., 18 pls, 5 tables, 1 map, 1 chart, paperbound. Bull. AMNH 101.
- PM13528 **HAAS, O., 1960.** €14,00
 Lower Cretaceous Ammonites from Colombia, South America; 62 p., 146 figs, stapled. Novitates 2005.
- PM15262 **HAHN, G. & R. HAHN, 2007.** €42,00
 Catalogus Haramiyorum cum figuris (Allotheria Mesozoica). Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia pars 143; iv, 115 p., 64 figs, paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM15692 **HALL, J., 1884.** €80,00
 Natural History of New-York. Palaeontology. Vol. V. Part I. Lamellibranchiata I. Text and plates. Containing descriptions and figures of the Monomyaria of the Upper Helderberg, Hamilton and Chemung Groups; xviii, 268 p., 45 lithographed pls, numbered I-XXXIII and LXXXI-XCII, 4to, new cloth. Plates with faint waterstain in top right corner, small marginal waterstain on title-page (not affecting the text).
- PM13002 **HALL, J., 1885.** €80,00
 Natural History of New-York. Palaeontology. Vol. V. Part I. Lamellibranchiata II. Text and plates containing descriptions and figures of the Dimyaria of the Upper Helderberg, Hamilton, Portage and Chemung Groups; lxii, pp. 269-562 p., 51 pls (numbered as XXXIV-LXXX, and XCIII-XCVI), 7 (5 of Pectens) figs, 4to, original gold-embossed cloth (spine loose, damaged & worn). Lower third part of most pls waterstained (mostly very faint). Library sticker on titlepage, library stamp on titlepage.
- PM02051 **HAMLIN, C.E., 1884.** €25,00
 Results of an Examination of Syrian Molluscan Fossils, Chiefly from the Range of Mount Lebanon; [2], 68 p., 6 lithographed pls, 4to, paperbound (edges covers chipped). Published in: Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College.
- PM13394 **HAMLIN, C.E., 1884.** €35,00
 Results of an examination of Syrian Molluscan fossils, chiefly from the Range of Mount Lebanon; [2], 68 p., 6 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College. Good unopened copy.
- PM15697 **HAMLIN, C.E., 1884.** €35,00
 Results of an examination of Syrian Molluscan fossils, chiefly from the Range of Mount Lebanon; [2], 68 p., 6 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College. Good unopened copy.

PM25790 **HANTZPERGUE, P., 1987.** €70,00

Les ammonites Kimméridgiennes du Haut-Fond d'Europe occidentale (Perisphinctidae, Aulacostephanidae, Aspidoceratidae); Three parts in two. 568 p., 141 text figures, 45 plates with explanatory text leaves, 4to. Uniform green rexine with gilt title on the spines. Marbled endpapers. Original printed wrappers bound in.

The author's thesis, with excellent photos of usually nicely preserved specimens. Several new species and subspecies are included. Published in three parts, viz. 1. Biochronologie; 2. Systématique, evolution, paléobiogéographie (bound together), and 3. Atlas. A review of this work, by E. Cariou, is pasted on the front flyleaf of the text volume. Apparently later also published in the Cahiers de Paléontologie, this, however is the original edition. A very good and well-bound copy.

PM10899 **HARBECK, K., 1996.** €27,00

Die Evolution der Archaeopulmonata; 133 p., 33 pls, paperbound. Published in: Zoologische Verhandlungen. New copy.

PM15883 **HAUER, F. RITTER VON, 1847.** €30,00

Ueber die Fossilien von Korod in Siebenbürgen; 7 p., 1 lithographed plate (depicting molluscs), small folio, disbound (no covers). Some scattered foxing. Unopened copy. Naturwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, gesammelt und durch subscription herausgegeben (W. Haidinger ed.). Rare.

PM10170 **HAUER, F. VON, 1850.** €75,00

Ueber die vom Herrn Bergrath W. Fuchs in den Venetianer Alpen gesammelten Fossilien; 21 p., 4 lithographed pls (depicting fossil molluscs), folio (29 x 40 cm), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Denkschriften der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

PM10171 **HAUER, F. VON, 1855.** €50,00

Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Cephalopoden-Fauna der Hallstätter Schichten; 26 p., 5 lithographed pls, roy. 4to (25 x 31 cm), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Plates with some foxing. Published in: Denkschriften der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

PM13391 **HAYAMI, I., 1975.** €33,00

A systematic survey of the Mesozoic Bivalvia from Japan; vi, 259 p., 10 pls, cloth (dust jacket). Very good copy.

MM07435 **HEASLIP, W.G., 1968.** €20,00

Cenozoic Evolution of the Alticostate Venericards in Gulf and East Coastal North America; 85 p., 28 figs, 10 pls, 9 maps, small folio, paperbound. Published in: Palaeontographica Americana. Very good, crisp copy.

MM25184 **HEERING, J., 1942.** €20,00

Die oberoligocänen Taxodonten aus dem Peelgebiete (Die Niederlande); 42 p., 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting. Small library stamp (Prof. H. Gerth).

MM14885 **HEERING, J., 1950.** €35,00

Pelecypoda (and Scaphopoda) of the Pliocene and older-Pleistocene deposits of the Netherlands; 225 p., several figs, 17 pls, paperbound. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.

MM15039 **HEERING, J., 1950.** €22,00

Miocene Pelecypoda of the Netherlands (Peel-Region); 52 p., 8 pls, paperbound. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.

MM15041 **HEERING, J., 1950.** €35,00

Pelecypoda (and Scaphopoda) of the Pliocene and older-Pleistocene deposits of the Netherlands; 225 p., several figs, 17 pls, paperbound. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.

MM20311 **HEERING, J., 1950.** €32,00

Pelecypoda (and Scaphopoda) of the Pliocene and older-Pleistocene deposits of the Netherlands; 225 p., several figs, 17 pls, paperbound (covers a little foxed). Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.

MM23275 **HEERING, J., 1950.** €30,00

Pelecypoda (and Scaphopoda) of the Pliocene and older-Pleistocene deposits of the Netherlands; 225 p., several figs, 17 pls, cloth. A few pages with some slight foxing. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting. With a loose folded table (Distribution Table of the Species).

MM23407 **HEERING, J.,** €22,00

Miocene Pelecypoda of the Netherlands (Peel-Region); 52 p., 8 pls, cloth. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.

MM23514 **HEERING, J. / J.C.H. ALBRECHT & W. VALK, 1942-1944 / 1943** €65,00

Die oberoligocänen Taxodonten aus dem Peelgebiete (Die Niederlande) / Die oberoligocänen Bivalven (mit Ausnahme der Taxodonten) aus dem Peelgebiete (Die Niederlande) / Oligocäne Invertebraten von Süd-Limburg; 3 volumes. 42, 48, 163 p., 4, 10, 27 pls, plain dark blue cloth. Some scattered, marginal foxing. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.

PM15335 **HEIDE, S. VAN DER, 1943.** €22,00

Les Lamellibranches limniques du terrain Houiller du Limbourg du sud; 94 p., 6 pls, 4to, paperbound. Very good copy, as new.

- MM13052 **HEINZELIN DE BRAUCOURT J. / M. GLIBERT, 1955-1962.** €10,00
 Deuxième série d'observations stratigraphiques au Kruisschans. Coupes de l'écluse Baudouin / La faune et l'âge miocène supérieur des sables de Deurne / Quelques espèces nouvelles ou mal connues de l'Oligocène moyen et supérieur de la Belgique / Tableau stratigraphique des mollusques du Néogène de la Belgique / Redescription of some Lower Carboniferous Echinoids from Belgium / Essai critique de classification des Ungulinidae; Num. pages & figs, paperbound (unsewn) photocopy (from Bull. KBIN vols 31-34-38). Photocopy!
- PM13036 **HENDERSON, J., 1935.** €22,00
 Fossil non-marine Mollusca of North America; vii, 313 p., paperbound.
- PM25798 **HIND, W., 1896-1905.** €180,00
 A monograph of the British Carboniferous Lamellibranchiata. I-II (complete); Two volumes in two. 692 [476, 216] p., 79 plates, large 4to. Uniform brown cloth, black leather label with gilt title on spines.
 Well-illustrated monograph by the British palaeontologist and bivalve specialist Wheelton Hind (1859-1920) with many new species of bivalves. Complete copies, clean and in good bindings like in this set, are rare.
- PM25797 **HIND, W., 1897-1904.** €70,00
 A monograph of the British Carboniferous Lamellibranchiata. Part II, Vol. II, Part III (appendix); Two parts in two, large 4to. Original blue wrappers with printed label pasted on.
 Only two parts, covering Taxodonta and mostly new Pectinidae, Mytilidae and Ostracidae respectively. This should not be confused with the later Pal. Soc. series on Carboniferous non-marine Lamellibranchia. Some light damage to spine ends and rear wrapper of volume II, part III, otherwise a very good clean set.
- PM05401 **HIND, W., 1911.** €20,00
 Les Faunes Conchyologiques du Terrain Houiller de la Belgique; 20 p., 1 folded plate, roy. 4to, printed wrappers (loose, back cover missing). Mémoires de la Société Géologique de France.
- PM09274 **HIND, W., 1911.** €20,00
 Les Faunes Conchyologiques du Terrain Houiller de la Belgique; 20 p., 1 folded plate, roy. 4to, printed wrappers (loose). Mémoires de la Société Géologique de France.
- PM25293 **HIND, W., 1911.** €34,00
 The Lamellibranchs of the Silurian Rocks of Girvan; 70 p., 5 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Scarce.
 Numerous new species are described and illustrated in this paper.
- PM13470 **HOARE, R.D. ET AL., 1979.** €22,00
 Pennsylvanian Marine Bivalvia and Rostroconchia of Ohio; 77 p., 32 figs, 18 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PM20718 **HOFFMANN, K., 1982.** €35,00
 Sedimentary and Evolutionary Cycles; 442 p., 32 figs, 40 pls, paperbound. Geologisches Jahrbuch. Library stamps. Upper end of plates wrinkled.
- PM25801 **HOFFMANN, K., 1982.** €40,00
 Die Stratigraphie, Paläogeographie und Ammonitenführung des Unter-Pliensbachium (Carixium, Lias gamma) in Nordwest-Deutschland; 442 p., 40 plates, 2 folded maps. Stiff printed wrappers.
 A well-illustrated work published as Geologisches Jahrbuch, Reihe A. A very good copy.
- PM25802 **HOLM, G., 1885.** €45,00
 Ueber die innere Organisation einiger silurischer Cephalopoden; 28 p., 1 text figure, 5 fine lithographed plates with explanatory text leaves, 4to. Publisher's stamped wrappers. Plates loose in pocket.
 Rare and important monograph on ammonites and belemnites. Well-illustrated. Published in the Palaeontologische Abhandlungen, edited by W. Dames and E. Kayser. Offprint. Uncut. A very good clean copy.
- MM23858 **HOLZAPFEL, E., 1888.** €120,00
 Die Mollusken der Aachener Kreide. I. Abtheilung: Cephalopoda und Glossophora; 152, iv, p., 18 lithographed pls, 4to, new cloth. Ex library Dick Petit. Published in: Paleontographica. Scarce.
- PM13020 **HONDA, Y., 1989.** €20,00
 Paleogene Molluscan faunas from the Kushiro coal field, eastern Hokkaido; 137 p., 14 figs, 21 tables, 10 pls, paperbound.
- PM25803 **HORN, E., 1909.** €30,00
 Die Harpoceraten der Murchisonae-Schichten des Donau-Rhein-Zuges; 75 p., 15 text figures, 8 plates (numbered IX-XVI). Printed front wrapper.
 A dissertation, with very good illustrations. Apparently also published in the Mitt. d. Bad. geol. Landesanstalt band VI. A few spots to some text page margins, no rear wrapper. Otherwise a very good copy.

- PM10174 **HÖRNES, M., 1855.** €40,00
Über die Gastropoden und Acephalen der Hallstätter Schichten; 24 p., 2 lithographed pls, roy. 4to (25 x 31 cm), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Plates with some foxing. Published in: Denkschriften der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PM25804 **HUCKRIEDE, R., 1967.** €20,00
Molluskenfaunen mit limnischen und brackischen Elementen aus Jura, Serpult und Wealden NW-Deutschlands und ihre paläontologische Bedeutung; 263 p., 32 text figures, 25 plates. Original printed wrappers.
A detailed study of fairly well-preserved Jurassic and Cretaceous brackish to fresh water faunas. With many new species. Published as Beiheft to the Geologische Jahrbuch 67. Inscribed by the author - a dedication to the German malacologist Herbert Ant, also with the latter's small stamp. A very good copy.
- PM25805 **HYATT, A., 1889.** €50,00
Genesis of the Arietidae; xi, 238 p., 6 folding tables, 14 mostly heliographed plates, 4to. Disbound.
A major revision with several new taxa. Includes the interesting folded table of the genealogy of the Arietidae in the Basin of South Germany after Quenstedt, Frans, Opper and their collections. Published in the Institute's "Contribution to knowledge" series. Library stamp on title and verso of plates, otherwise good.
- PM25806 **HYATT, A., 1889.** €75,00
Genesis of the Arietidae; xi, 238 p., 6 folding tables, 14 mostly heliographed plates, 4to. Later olive cloth with printed title on the spine.
A richly illustrated work with much attention to the phylogeny and structural development of these Jurassic ammonites. Published in the series Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge. Ex library copy from the Crerar library with small stamps on verso of plates (not shining through). The work is preceded by two smaller papers and of the first the margins are brittle. Hyatt's contribution however is good and clean.
- PM12983 **HYATT, A. & J.P. SMITH, 1905.** €30,00
The Triassic Cephalopod genera of America; 394 p., 85 pls, 4to, paperbound (covers missing).
- PM15654 **HYATT, A. & J.P. SMITH, 1905.** €30,00
The Triassic Cephalopod genera of America; 394 p., 85 pls, 4to, paperbound (covers missing).
- PM25807 **HYATT, A. & J. SMITH, 1905.** €22,00
The Triassic cephalopod genera of America; 394 pp., 85 plates, 4to. Full calf.
Published in the series, Professional Papers, together with: W. Mendenhall, Geology of the Central Copper river region. Alaska. 133 pp., three coloured folded maps, 15 plates. Spine worn, binding weak. Internally very good, clean.
- MM15043 **IJSPEERT, C., 1942.** €20,00
Monographie der Miozänen Taxodonten Bivalven aus dem Peelgebiete (Die Niederlande); 72 p., 14 figs, 4 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamp. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.
- MM23513 **IJSPEERT, C. / J.H. VAN VOORTHUYSEN, 1942 / 1944.** €40,00
Monographie der Miozänen Taxodonten Bivalven aus dem Peelgebiete (Die Niederlande) / Miozäne Gastropoden aus dem Peelgebiet (Niederlande) (Rissoidae-Muricidae, nach Zittel's Einteilung 1924); 2 volumes. 72, 116 p., 14, 9 figs, 4, 13 pls, large 4to, plain green cloth (spine discoloured). Some slight scattered foxing. Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.
- PM13398 **IMLAY, R.W., 1964.** €10,00
Marine Jurassic Pelecypods from central and southern Utah; iv, 40 p., 1 fig., 4 pls, 8 tables, 4to, paperbound.
- PM25808 **IMLAY, R.W. & D.L. JONES, 1970.** €15,00
Ammonites from the Buchia zones in northwestern California and southwestern Oregon; 59 p., 15 plates, 4to. Original printed wrappers.
With many new species. This is Geological Survey Professional Paper 647-B. A mint copy.
- PM25809 **IMMEL, H., 1987.** €100,00
Die Kreideammoniten der Nördlichen Kalkalpen; 163 p., 14 plates, 4to. Stiff pictorial wrappers.
A fine monograph, modestly titled but with a worldwide scope. Includes several new species. Offprint from Zitteliana 15. Inscribed and signed by the author (dedication to the Austrian geologist and palaeontologist Prof. Tollmann). We added: a typed letter to Prof. Tollmann, discussing some topics related to this study. A very good copy. Scarce.
- PM12977 **ISBERG, O., 1934.** €20,00
Studien über Lamellibranchiaten des Leptaenkalkes in Dalarna. Beitrag zu einer Orientierung über die Muschelfauna im Ordoviciem und Silur; 429 p., 32 pls, paperbound (back broken, back cover missing).
- PM13464 **ISBERG, O., 1934.** €25,00
Studien über Lamellibranchiaten des Leptaenkalkes in Dalarna. Beitrag zu einer Orientierung über die Muschelfauna im Ordoviciem und Silur; 429 p., 32 pls, paperbound.

- PM15650 **ISBERG, O., 1934.** €25,00
 Studien über Lamellibranchiaten des Leptaenkalkes in Dalarna. Beitrag zu einer Orientierung über die Muschelfauna im Ordoviciun und Silur; 429 p., 32 pls, paperbound.
- PM17049 **JAGT-YAZYKOVA, E.A., 2011.** €28,00
 Palaeobiogeographical and palaeobiological aspects of mid- and Late Cretaceous ammonite evolution and bio-events in the Russian Pacific; 107 p., 17 figs, 13 pls, paperbound. Published in: Scripta Geologica (includes also two short papers on sponges and one larger paper on Conodont faunas from Spain - 57 p., 4 pls).
- MM23480 **JANSSEN, A.W., 1967-1969.** €22,00
 Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Miocäns von Dingden und seiner Molluskenfauna 1-2 (complete); 100 p., 20 figs, 22 pls, 4to, green cloth (joints somewhat worn). A few pages with some marginal foxing. Published in: Geologica et Palaeontologica.
- MM23395 **JANSSEN, A.W., 1972.** €22,00
 Die Mollusken-Fauna der Twistringer Schichten (Miocän) von Norddeutschland; 95 p., 42 figs, 11 pls, paperbound. Published in: Scripta Geologica.
- MM23396 **JANSSEN, A.W., 1984.** €12,00
 An account of the Cancellariidae (Gastropoda) of Winterswijk-Miste (Miocene, Hemmoordin), The Netherlands; 39 p., 4 figs, 6 pls, paperbound. Published in: Scripta Geologica.
- MM10818 **JANSSEN, A.W., 1989.** €20,00
 Pteropoda (Gastropoda, Euthecosomata) from the Australian Cainozoic; 76 p., 3 figs, 13 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica.
- MM11642 **JANSSEN, A.W., 2007.** €36,00
 Holoplanktonic Mollusca (Gastropoda: Pterotrachaoidea, Janthinoidea, Thecosomata and Gymnosomata) from the Pliocene of Pangasian (Luzon, Philippines); 149 p., 6 figs, 25 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica 135 (together with 6 other papers on fossil flora, brachiopods, mammals, belemnites, and bryozoans, in all 285 p.).
- MG10528 **JANSSEN, A.W. & R. JANSSEN (EDS), 1993.** €45,00
 Proceedings of the symposium on Molluscan Palaeontology. 11th International Malacological Congress, Siena, Italy, 30. Aug. - 5. Sept. 1992; 436 p., num. figs & pls, hardbound. Spine discoloured.
- MG10821 **JANSSEN, A.W. & R. JANSSEN (EDS), 1993.** €54,00
 Proceedings of the symposium on Molluscan Palaeontology. 11th International Malacological Congress, Siena, Italy, 30. Aug. - 5. Sept. 1992; 436 p., num. figs & pls, hardbound. Crisp new copy.
- MM23460 **JANSSEN, R., 1978.** €22,00
 Die Scaphopoden und Gastropoden des Kasseler Meeressandes von Glimmerode (Niederhessen); 195 p., 3 figs, 7 pls, paperbound. Geologisches Jahrbuch.
- MM23494 **JANSSEN, R., 1978-1979.** €30,00
 Die Mollusken des Oberoligozäns (Chattium) im Nordsee-Becken. I. Scaphopoda, Archaeogastropoda, Mesogastropoda. II. Neogastropoda, Euthyneura, Cephalopoda / Revision der Polyplacophora des Oligozäns in Mitteleuropa; 191, 16 p., 11, 3 pls, cloth (several pages loose, one joint weak). Published in: Archiv Molluskenkunde.
- MM02328 **JANSSEN, R., 1979.** €28,00
 Revision der Bivalvia des Oberoligozäns (Chattium, Kasseler Meeressand); 181 p., 4 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Geologische Abhandlungen Hessen.
- MM23459 **JANSSEN, R., 1979.** €20,00
 Revision der Bivalvia des Oberoligozän (Chattium, Kasseler Meeressand); 181 p., 1 fig., 4 pls, paperbound. Published in: Geologische Abhandlungen Hessen.
- PM25811 **JEANNET, A., 1958.** €20,00
 La faune Norienne de Tinkar-Lipu (Népal Occidental, 5200 m) Céphalopodes; 50 p., 8 plates with explanatory text leaves, 24 text illustrations including maps and transects, 4to. Original printed wrappers.
 The present study shows that the highest parts of the Himalayas once were the bottom of an ocean. A fine monograph which includes the description and illustration of several new species. Published in the society's Mémoires. Uncut. A near mint copy.
- PM25812 **JEANNET, A., 1958.** €20,00
 La faune Norienne de Tinkar-Lipu (Népal Occidental, 5200 m) Céphalopodes; 50 p., 8 plates with explanatory text leaves, 24 text illustrations including maps and transects, 4to. Original printed wrappers.
 The present study shows that the highest parts of the Himalayas once were the bottom of an ocean. A fine monograph which includes the description and illustration of several new species. Published in the society's Mémoires. Uncut. Typed title pasted on the spine, otherwise a very good clean copy.
- PM13397 **JONES, D.L. ET AL., 1969.** €12,00
 Structural and stratigraphic significance of the Buchia zones in the Colyear Springs-Paskenta area, California; iii, 24 p., 5 figs, 5 pls, 3 tables, 4to, wrappers.

- PM13003 **JONES, D.L. & G. GRYC, 1960.** €10,00
Upper Cretaceous Pelecypods of the genus *Inoceramus* from northern Alaska; 21 p., 9 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PM01928 **JONES, T.R., 1862.** €48,00
A Monograph of the Fossil Estheriae; ix, 134 p., 12 figs, 5 lithographed pls, 4to, new cloth. Small waterstain in bottom right corner of the plates (not affecting the figures).
- MM10864 **JONKERS, H.A., 2003.** €40,00
Late Cenozoic-Recent Pectinidae (Mollusca: Bivalvia) of the Southern Ocean and neighbouring regions; 125 p., 46 figs, 17 pls, 4to, paperbound. Monographs of Marine Mollusca No. 5. New copy.
- MM11353 **JONKERS, H.A., 2003.** €40,00
Late Cenozoic-Recent Pectinidae (Mollusca: Bivalvia) of the Southern Ocean and neighbouring regions; 125 p., 46 figs, 17 pls, 4to, paperbound. Monographs of Marine Mollusca No. 5. New copy.
- MM13908 **JONKERS, H.A., 2003.** €40,00
Late Cenozoic-Recent Pectinidae (Mollusca: Bivalvia) of the Southern Ocean and neighbouring regions; 125 p., 46 figs, 17 pls, 4to, paperbound. Monographs of Marine Mollusca No. 5. New copy.
- PM25814 **JUDOLEY, C.M. & G. FURRAZOLA-BERMUDEZ, 1968.** €45,00
Estratigrafia y fauna del Jurásico de Cuba; 126 p., 81 plates, 4to. numerous tables. Original pictorial boards.
Mainly on ammonites, with the descriptions and illustrations of new species. Boards a bit soiled, binding a bit weak, but in general a very good copy.
- PM13031 **JUNG, P., 1971.** €20,00
Fossil Mollusks from Carriacou, West Indies; 116 p., 1 fig., 21 pls, 2 tables, paperbound. Bull. Am. Paleo. 61#269.
- MM26139 **JUNG, P. & A. HEITZ, 2001.** €12,00
The Subgenus *Lentigo* (Strombidae) in Tropical America, Fossil and Living; 34 p., 37 figs (several full page-sized), stapled/wrappers. Veliger.
- PM25817 **KAEVER, M. ET AL., 1976.** €15,00
Fossilien Westfalens: Invertebraten des Jura; 360 p., 67 plates, 8 tabs, 1 folded map. Printed wrappers.
- PM25818 **KAEVER, M. ET AL., 1978 (4TH ED.).** €28,00
Fossilien Westfalens: Invertebraten des Kreide; 364 p., 67 plates, 8 tabs, 1 folded map. Printed wrappers. The fourth edition. a very good copy.
- PM11633 **KAKABADZE, M.V. & PH.J. HOEDEMAKER, 2010.** €40,00
New data in early Cretaceous (Hauterivian-Barremian) heteromorphic ammonites from northern Germany; 168 p., 10 figs, 86 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica. Crisp new copy.
- PM13406 **KARCZEWSKI, L., 1960.** €20,00
Slimaki Astartu i Kimerydu Polnocno-Wschodniego obrzezenia gor Swietokrzyskich / Gastéropodes de l'Astartien et du Kimmeridgien de la bordure nord-est des montagnes de Sainte Croix; 68 p., 32 figs, 2 tables, 12 pls, paperbound. In Czech with 11-page French abstract. Ex library Norman Sohl.
- PM07444 **KASE, T., 1984.** €45,00
Early Cretaceous Marine and Brackish-water Gastropoda from Japan; 263 p., 22 (group of) figs, 31 pls, paperbound. Good copy, as new.
- PM13467 **KAUFFMAN, E.G., 1965.** €18,00
Middle and Late Turonian Oysters of the *Lopha lugubris* group; 91 p., 8 pls, paperbound.
- MM23484 **KAUTSKY, F., 1925.** €60,00
Das Miocän von Hemmoor und Basbeck-Osten; 255 p., 12 pls, cloth (original front cover bound in).
- MM26139 **KAUTSKY, F., 1928.** €12,00
Die biostratigraphische Bedeutung der Pectiniden des niederösterreichischen Miozäns; 30 p., 1 plate, printed wrappers.
Published in: Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien. Ex library of the Dutch geologist G.A.F. Molengraaff.
- PM12137 **KEMPER, E., 1964 (2ND ED.).** €12,00
Geologischer Führer durch die Grafschaft Bentheim und die angrenzenden Gebiete; 104 p., 25 figs, 11 tables, 12 pls, paperbound. Mainly on Ammonites and Belemnites.
- PM17687 **KEMPER, E., 1968 (3RD ED.).** €15,00
Geologischer Führer durch die Grafschaft Bentheim und die angrenzenden Gebiete; 172 p., 36 figs, 13 tables, 25 pls, hcloth.
Mainly on Ammonites and Belemnites. Small paper on the same area is added.
- PM20382 **KEMPER, E., 1968 (3RD ED.).** €15,00
Geologischer Führer durch die Grafschaft Bentheim und die angrenzenden Gebiete; 172 p., 36 figs, 13 tables, 25 pls, hcloth.
Mainly on Ammonites and Belemnites.

- PM25822 **KENNEDY, W.J. ET AL., 1981.** €12,00
 Cretaceous faunas from Zululand and Natal, South Africa. Additional observations on the ammonite subfamily Texanitinae Collignon, 1948; 41 p., 27 text illustrations. Original printed wrappers.
 On ammonites only. Includes the illustration of type specimens. Most figures are plate-sized, or grouped as plates. Published in the Museum's Annals. A very good copy.
- PM26335 **KENNEDY, W.J. & H.C. KLINGER, H.C. 1977-1993.** €180,00
 Cretaceous Faunas from Zululand and Natal, South Africa ; 17 parts. 925 p., 605 figs, paperbound. Library stamps. Annals of the South African Museum.
 An important and longterm study of the Ammonites of Zululand and Natal. The following (super / sub)families are treated: Tetragnostidae, Lytoceratidae, Haplocerataceae, Texanitinae, Barroisiceratinae, Peroniceratinae, Kossmaticeratidae, Placenticeratidae, Ancyloceratidae. The genus Eubaculites. And several papers with descriptions of new species.
- MM17031 **KIENER, L.C., N.D. (CA. 1840).** €325,00
 Species général et Iconographie des Coquilles vivantes. Genre Marginelle. (Marginella, Lamarck); [2], 30 p., 9 hand-coloured col. pls, loose (no covers). Text with slight scattered foxing, plates clean. There is no title-page, although I am not sure there was a separate title-page for this issue. The rare Marginella part with beautiful hand-coloured plates.
- PM25823 **KILIAN, W. & A. GUÉBHARD, 1905.** €30,00
 Étude paléontologique et stratigraphique du système Jurassique dans les préAlpes maritimes; 92 p., 3 photographic plates. Later ivory mock leather with gilt-lettered burgundy morocco label on spine. Marbled endpapers. Original printed wrappers bound in.
 A nicely bound copy. The plates show ammonites. Offprint from the society's (Société Géologique de France) Bulletin.
- MM23465 **KILIAS, R. (ED.), 1997.** €25,00
 Lexikon marine Muscheln und Schnecken; 340 p., 148 figs, num. pls with 385 col. photographs, 4to, hardbound.
- PM10372 **KITTL, E.A.L., 1908.** €45,00
 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Triasbildungen der nordöstlichen Dobrudscha; 86 p., 17 figs, 3 pls, 1 col. folded map, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Published in: Denkschriften der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften Wien. Mathematisch - naturwissenschaftliche Klasse.
- PM10875 **KLEIN, J., 2005.** €130,00
 Lower Cretaceous Ammonites I. Perisphinctaceae 1. Himalayitidae, Olcostephanidae, Holcodiscidae, Neocomitidae, Oosterellidae. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 139; x, 484 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM10876 **KLEIN, J., 2005.** €88,00
 Lower Cretaceous Ammonites II. Perisphinctaceae 2. Polyptichitidae; Endomocerataceae: Pulchelliidae. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 141; vii, 278 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM14410 **KLEIN, J., 2005.** €130,00
 Lower Cretaceous Ammonites I. Perisphinctaceae 1. Himalayitidae, Olcostephanidae, Holcodiscidae, Neocomitidae, Oosterellidae. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 139; x, 484 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM15267 **KLEIN, J., 2005.** €130,00
 Lower Cretaceous Ammonites I. Perisphinctaceae 1. Himalayitidae, Olcostephanidae, Holcodiscidae, Neocomitidae, Oosterellidae. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 139; x, 484 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM10877 **KLEIN, J. ET AL., 2007.** €110,00
 Lower Cretaceous Ammonites III. Bochianitoidea, Protancyloceratoidea, Ancyloceratoidea, Ptychoceratoidea. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 144; vii, 381 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM14413 **KLEIN, J. ET AL., 2007.** €110,00
 Lower Cretaceous Ammonites III. Bochianitoidea, Protancyloceratoidea, Ancyloceratoidea, Ptychoceratoidea. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 144; vii, 381 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM15261 **KLEIN, J. ET AL., 2007.** €110,00
 Lower Cretaceous Ammonites III. Bochianitoidea, Protancyloceratoidea, Ancyloceratoidea, Ptychoceratoidea. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 144; vii, 381 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM14412 **KLEIN, J. & J. VERMEULEN, 2006.** €90,00
 Lower Cretaceous Ammonites II. Perisphinctaceae 2. Polyptichitidae; Endomocerataceae: Pulchelliidae. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 141; vii, 278 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM15275 **KLEIN, J. & J. VERMEULEN, 2006.** €90,00
 Lower Cretaceous Ammonites II. Perisphinctaceae 2. Polyptichitidae; Endomocerataceae: Pulchelliidae. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 141; vii, 278 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

PM26336 **KLINGER, H.C. ET AL., 1976-1993.** €35,00

Collection of 11 papers on South African Ammonites (two also on Argentinian Ammonites); All published in: Annals of the South African Museum.

Includes: Upper Cretaceous Ammonites from a Borehole near Richards Bay, South Africa (39 p., 15 figs) / Upper Barremian Heteroceratinae (Ammonoidea) from Patagonia and Zululand, with Comments on the Systematics of the Subfamily (44 p., 26 figs).

PM26334 **KLINGER, H.C. & W.J. KENNEDY, 1977.** €20,00

Cretaceous faunas from Zululand, South Africa, and Southern Mozambique. The Aptian Ancyloceratidae (Ammonoidea); 145 p., 89 figs, paperbound. Library stamp. Annals of the South African Museum.

MM00004 **KOENEN, A. VON, 1889-1891.** €285,00 [Picture on our website!](#)

Das Norddeutsche Unter-Oligocän und seine Mollusken-Fauna; Lieferung I: Vorwort - Strombidae - Muricidae - Buccinidae. Lieferung II: Conidae - Volutidae - Cypraeidae. Lieferung III: Naticidae - Pyramidellidae - Eulimidae - Cerithidae - Turitellidae. 817 p., 52 pls, contemporary half, spine gilt with red label (slightly rubbed but binding still attractive). Library stamps and library number pasted on front cover. The first three volumes of this important standard work on the oligocene molluscs from Germany. The plates are beautifully drawn and of a very high quality.

PM26032 **KOENEN, A. VON, 1902.** €150,00

Atlas von Fünfundfünfzig Lichtdruck-Tafeln zu den Abhandlung: Die Ammonitiden des Norddeutschen Neocom (Valangien, Hautervien, Barrêmien und Aptien); Title page to the "Abhandlungen", and to the atlas, 55 phototype plates with explanatory text leaves, folio (33.6 x 25.7 cm). Original quarter cloth over printed boards. printed title mounted on the spine. Königlichen Geologischen Landesanstalt und Bergakademie.

A rare atlas showing North-German Cretaceous ammonites. With many species described by Von Koenen. Adolf von Koenen (1837-1915) was the foremost German palaeo-malacologist of the 19th century. Published as Abhandlungen der Königlich Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt und Bergakademie Neue Folge Heft 24. The text part is not present. Inner joints tender, old Hungarian stamp on the first title. Otherwise a very good, clean copy.

MM08688 **KOHN, A.J., 1992.** €36,00

A Chronological Taxonomy of Conus, 1758-1840; x, 315 p., 26 pls, 4to, cloth.

PM26348 **KOLLAROVA-ANDRUSOVOVA, V., 1961.** €20,00

Die ammonoiden Cephalopoden aus der Trias der Slowakei; 72 p., 3 figs, 6 pls, paperbound. Geologicky Sbornik. With author's dedication. In Slovenian and German.

PM26363 **KOLLAROVA-ANDRUSOVOVA, V., 1966.** €14,00

Les céphalopodes du Lias du Slovensky Krás (Karst slovaque); 77 p., 37 figs, 8 pls, paperbound. Published in: Nauka o Zemi. Geologica. In Rumanian with French abstract. With author's dedication to Dr. Tollmann. Mostly on Molluscs and Brachiopods.

PM12622 **KONGIEL, R., 1962.** €38,00

On belemnites from Maastrichtian, Campanian and Santonian sediments in the middle Vistula valley (central Poland); 140 p., 21 pls, wrps.

MM02325 **KOPERBERG, E.J., 1931.** €32,00

Jungtertiäre und Quartäre Mollusken von Timor; 165 p., 3 pls, paperbound. Library stamps on front cover. Published in: Jaarboek van het Mijneuzen in Nederlandsch Oost-Indië. Verhandelingen.

MM02333 **KOPERBERG, E.J., 1931.** €35,00

Jungtertiäre und Quartäre Mollusken von Timor; 165 p., 3 pls, boards. Published in: Jaarboek van het Mijneuzen in Nederlandsch Oost-Indië. Verhandelingen.

PM14409 **KORN, D. & C. KLUG, 2002.** €90,00

Ammoneae Devonicae. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 138; xviii, 375 p., 238 figs, hardbound. Crisp new copy.

MM26151 **KRACH, W., 1949-1971.** €20,00

Collection of 9 papers on Polish fossil marine molluscs;

MM24196 **KRAUSE, G., 1897.** €15,00

Ueber tertiäre, cretaceische und ältere Ablagerungen aus West-Borneo; 52 p., 2 (1 double-paged) lithographed pls (depicting molluscs), paperbound (covers missing). Published in: Sammlungen des Geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden.

PM26356 **KRYSTYN, L., 1972.** €20,00

Die Oberbajocium- und Bathonium-Ammoniten der Klaus-Schichten des Steinbruchs Neumühle bei Wien; 116 p., 29 figs, 24 pls, paperbound (reprint issued without covers). Ann. Naturhistor. Mus. Wien.

PM26349 **KRYSTYN, L., 1982.** €24,00

Obertriassische Ammonoideen aus dem Zentralnepalesischen Himalaya (Gebiet von Jomson); 63 p., 17 figs, 18 pls, 4to, paperbound. Abhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt. With author's dedication.

- PM25828 **KULICKI, C., 1979.** €40,00
The ammonite shell: its structure, development and biological significance; 46 p., 25 plates (some larger, folded). Contemporary red rexine with gilt title on the spine. Marbled endpapers. Original printed wrappers bound in. A fine study, making much use of the then new SEM photography. Published in *Palaeontologica Polonica*, number 39 and with the issue's wrappers, but rebound in a strong and attractive binding.
- PM12920 **KUMMEL, B., 1942-1973.** €58,00
22 papers by Kummel; Mainly on malacology, of which 16 papers on fossil Cephalopods (Nautiloids and Ammonites).
- PM13042 **KUMMEL, B., 1963.** €12,00
Miscellaneous Nautilid type species of *Alpheus* Hyatt; 44 p., 30 pls, paperbound. Blank edges first few pages waterstained. Bull. MCZ.
- PM09852 **KUMMEL, B., 1969.** €20,00
Ammonoids of the Late Scythian (Lower Triassic); 392 p., 50 figs, 71pls, paperbound.
- PM15693 **KUMMEL, B., 1969.** €20,00
Ammonoids of the Late Scythian (Lower Triassic); 392 p., 50 figs, 71pls, paperbound. Library stamps.
- PM25829 **KUMMEL, B., 1969.** €12,00
Ammonoids of the Late Scythian (Lower Triassic); 400 p., 71 plates. Original wrappers. A few pages text pages in xerox copy.
- PM25830 **KUMMEL, B., 1969.** €20,00
Ammonoids of the Late Scythian (Lower Triassic); 90 p., 71 plates. Original wrappers. Well-illustrated. with new species. Stamp on front wrapper. Internally a very good, clean copy.
- MM02330 **KUSTER-WENDENBURG, E., 1973.** €25,00
Die Gastropoden aus dem Meeressand (Rupelium) des Mainzer Tertiärbeckens; 170 p., 8 pls, paperbound. Published in: *Geologische Abhandlungen des Hessischen Landesamtes für Bodenforschung*.
- MM23461 **KUSTER-WENDENBURG, E., 1973.** €24,00
Die Gastropoden aus dem Meeressand (Rupelium) des Mainzer Tertiärbeckens; 170 p., 8 pls, paperbound. Published in: *Geologische Abhandlungen des Hessischen Landesamtes für Bodenforschung*.
- PM13556 **KUTASSY, A., 1972 (REPRINT).** €28,00
Glossophora triadica II. *Fossilium Catalogus Animalia* 81; vi, 236 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM26359 **KUTEK, J. & A. ZEISS, 1974.** €15,00
Tithonian-Volgian ammonites from Brzostówka near Tomaszów Mazowiecki, Central Poland; 40 p., 3 figs, 32 pls, paperbound. With author's dedication to Dr. Tollmann.
- MM04926 **LANDAU, B. ET AL., 2004.** €50,00
The Early Pliocene Gastropoda (Mollusca) of Estepona, southern Spain. Part 3: Trivioidea, Cypraeoidea / Part 5: Tonnoidea, Ficoidea / Holoplanktonic molluscan assemblages (Gastropoda, Heteropoda, Thecosomata) from the Pliocene of Estepona (Spain, Málaga); (iv), 131 p., 12 figs, 24 pls, 6 tables, 4to, paperbound. *Palaeontos* 5.
- MM23330 **LANDAU, B. ET AL., 2004.** €50,00
The Early Pliocene Gastropoda (Mollusca) of Estepona, southern Spain. Part 3: Trivioidea, Cypraeoidea / Part 5: Tonnoidea, Ficoidea / Holoplanktonic molluscan assemblages (Gastropoda, Heteropoda, Thecosomata) from the Pliocene of Estepona (Spain, Málaga); (iv), 131 p., 12 figs, 24 pls, 6 tables, 4to, paperbound. *Palaeontos* 5.
- MM23332 **LANDAU, B. ET AL., 2009.** €48,00
The Early Pliocene Gastropoda (Mollusca) of Estepona, southern Spain. Part 8: Nassariidae; [2], 101 p., 3 figs, 22 pls, 4to, paperbound. *Palaeontos* 17.
- PM25837 **LANDMAN, N.H. AND K.M. WAAGE, 1993.** €40,00
Scaphitid ammonites of the Upper Cretaceous (Maastrichtian) Fox Hills formation in South Dakota and Wyoming; 257 p., 189 text figures, col. frontispiece. Original printed wrappers. Description of well-preserved ammonites, including nice SEM photos of protoconchs, remnants of mandibles, and peculiar hook-like structures and a discussion of their form and function. This study also includes many new species. Many of the "figures" actually are plates (i.e. page-sized), each with many photographic figures of specimens. A fine, clean, "as new" copy.
- PM19123 **LANDMAN, N.H. ET AL., 2007.** €15,00
Cephalopods from Cretaceous/Tertiary Boundary Interval on the Atlantic Coastal Plain with a description of the Highest Ammonite Zones in North America. Part III: Manasquan River Basin Monmouth County New Jersey; 122 p., 54 figs/pls, col. frontispiece, paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- MM23277 **LAURIAT-RAGE, A., 1981.** €32,00
Les Bivalves du Redonien (pliocene atlantique de France) signification stratigraphique et paleobiogeographique; 173 p., 8 figs, 18 pls, small 4to, paperbound. *Mém. Mus. Nat. Hist. Naturelle, Paris*.

- MM26143 **LAURSEN, D., 1950.** €22,00
The Stratigraphy of the Marine Quaternary Deposits in West Greenland; 152 p., 29 figs, 1 map, 2 folded tables, paperbound. Published in: Meddelelser om Gronland. Number written on top right corner of front cover.
- PM26353 **LEANZA, A.F., 1945.** €50,00
Ammonites del Jurasco superior y del Cretaceo inferior de la Sierra Azul, en la parte meridional de la provincia de Mendoza; 100 p., 13 figs, 23 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Library stamp. Good unopened copy of scarce work.
- PM25841 **LEANZA, H.A., 1980.** €30,00
The Lower and Middle Tithonian ammonite fauna from Cerro Lotena, province of Neuquen, Argentina; 49 p., 10 text figures, 9 plates, 4to. Contemporary half cloth over marbled boards. Black morocco label with gilt title on spine, Marbled endpapers. Original printed wrappers bound in.
Contains descriptions and illustrations of new species. Published in Zitteliana, vol. 5. A clean copy in an attractive and strong binding. binding costs surely exceeded our asking price.
- PM17722 **LEHMANN, U., 1976.** €15,00
Ammoniten. Ihr Leben und ihre Umwelt; viii, 171 p., 143 (4 col.) figs, 1 folded colour chart, hardbound. Library stamps.
- PM25843 **LEMOINE, E., 1932.** €40,00
Essai sur l'évolution du genre Hecticoceras dans le Callovien de la chaine du Mont-du-chat et deux nouvelles espèces d'Horioceras; 527 p., 24 fine heliographic plates (some larger, folded), 80 text figures. Original printed wrappers.
important contribution to the intraspecific and interspecific variability and evolution of these ammonites. Uncut. A very good copy.
- CO21434 **LEREBOULLET, D.A., 1843.** €28,00
Mémoire sur la Ligidie de Persoon (Ligidium Persoonii Brandt); 40 p., 2 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Two last pages (plate captions) in photocopy. Published in: Annales des Sciences Naturelles.
- PM26337 **LILJEDAHN, L., 1994.** €15,00
Silurian Nuculoid Modiomorphid Bivalves from Sweden; 89 p., 56 figs, 4to, paperbound. Fossils and Strata.
- PM25847 **LÓCZI LÓCZY, L. [LOCZY VON LOCZ, L.], 1915.** €75,00
A villányi Callovien-Ammonitesek monogafiája; Title, half title, 226 (numbered 229-454), [v] pp.; 14 photographic plates with explanatory text leaves, 4to (30.0 x 23.0 cm). Printed wrappers.
A well-illustrated monograph. The plates and text figures show well-preserved ammonites including new species. This is the original, Hungarian edition, published in the series, Geologica Hungarica, volume 1(3-4). Inscribed dedication on the front wrapper, presumably by the author. Wrappers detached and chipped at edges. Otherwise clean, very good.
- PM25848 **LÓCZY VON LÓCZ, L., 1915.** €45,00
Beiträge zur Geologie und Paläontologie des Villányer und Bányer Gebirges (Ungarn); 101 p., 6 fine photographic plates and three folded geological maps (one in full colour), 4to. Original printed wrappers.
Monograph with the descriptions and illustrations of new and poorly known ammonites from Lower Cretaceous and Jurassic facies. Thesis, but as indicated by the plate captions also published as Geologica Hungarica volume I. Partly uncut. A few pencil marks, otherwise a very good clean copy.
- PM25849 **LOCZY VON LOCZ, L., 1915.** €95,00
Monographie der Villányer Callovien-Ammoniten; xiv, 248 (numbered 255-502), [v] p., 149 figs, 14 photographic plates with explanatory text leaves. Original printed wrappers.
A well-illustrated monograph. The plates and text figures show well-preserved ammonites including new species. It was published simultaneously with an Hungarian edition. Wrappers chipped at edges and detached; a tear in the inner margin of first text leaf, otherwise clean, unmarked. Very good.
- PM25850 **LOCZY VON LOCZ, L., 1915.** €95,00
Monographie der Villányer Callovien-Ammoniten; 248 p., 149 text figures, 14 phototype plates, 4to. Blind half cloth over marbled boards.
A well-illustrated monograph. The plates and text figures show well-preserved ammonites including new species. Title of the volume, and contents page present (with stamp and clippings). The paper itself with a stamp above the drophead title but otherwise clean, unmarked. Very good.

PM25718 **LORIOI, P. DE, 1890.** €125,00

Études sur les mollusques des Couches Coralligènes inférieures du Jura Bernois accompagnées d'une notice stratigraphique par E. Koby; 102 [numbered 81-174, (8)] p., 9 lithographed plates, 4to (30.0 x 23.3 cm). Contemporary limp marbled boards, cloth spine with gilt title. original printed wrappers bound in.

This study, published in the society's Mémoires volume 17, deals with a well-preserved Jurassic gastropod-fauna. This is the second part only, as an offprint with additional title page. It contains a supplement to the first part, with several new species, which are beautifully lithographed by A. Birkmaier. the author, Charles Louis Perceval de Loriol Le Fort (1828-1908) was a Swiss palaeontologist specialized in Mollusca and Echinodermata. The Koby contribution is in another part. Boards and spine rather worn. The original front wrapper with pencil annotations in Japanese. The rear wrapper lists the contents of all previous issues of the Abhandlungen. Small Japanese booksellers label on the front board verso. Some light, marginal spotting, otherwise a very good copy. Rare.

MM16593 **LOZOUET, P., 1999.** €24,00

Nouvelles espèces de Gastéropodes de l'Oligocène et du Miocène inférieur d'Aquitaine (sud-Ouest de la France). Partie 2; 68 p., 20 pls, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Cossmanniana 6(1-2).

MM21013 **LOZOUET, P. ET AL., 2001.** €45,00

Révision des Gastropoda du stratotype de l'Aquitainien (Miocène inf.): site de Saucats Lariey, Gironde, France; 190 p., 19 figs, 37 pls, 4to, paperbound. Cossmanniana Hors-Série 3.

MM21012 **LOZOUET, P. ET AL., 2003.** €26,00

Les Bivalvia de l'Aquitainien (Miocène inférieur) de Saucats Lariey (Gironde). I. Pteriomorphia; 45 p., 19 pls, 4to, wrappers. Cossmanniana vol. 9.

MM23402 **LOZOUET, P. ET AL., 2003.** €26,00

Les Bivalvia de l'Aquitainien (Miocène inférieur) de Saucats Lariey (Gironde). I. Pteriomorphia; 45 p., 19 pls, 4to, wrappers. Cossmanniana vol. 9.

PM12935 **LUKENEDER, A., 1999-2004.** €12,00

Acrothoracica-Bohrspuren an einem Belemnitenrostrum / Siphuncle structures in Barremian Ammonites / Cretaceous colloid Dorateuthis syriaca Woodward / Barremian ammonoid association from the Schneeberg Syncline (Austria); 4 papers. 60 p., 21 figs, 7 (2 col.) pls, disbound (partly loose). Published in: Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien.

PM13388 **MAC GILLAVRY, H.J., 1937.** €28,00

Geology of the province of Camaguey, Cuba with revisional studies in Rudist paleontology (mainly based upon collections from Cuba); 168 p., 10 pls, 4to, paperbound.

PM15656 **MAC GILLAVRY, H.J., 1937.** €25,00

Geology of the province of Camaguey, Cuba with revisional studies in Rudist paleontology (mainly based upon collections from Cuba); 168 p., 10 pls, 4to, paperbound (spine somewhat worn). Thesis.

MM18919 **MACNEIL, F.S., 1960.** €22,00

Tertiary and Quaternary Gastropoda of Okinawa; iv, 148 p., 17 figs, 19 pls, 2 folded enclosures (= pls 20-21), 4to, paperbound (spine worn). Library stamps. Published in: Geological Survey Professional Papers.

PM02190 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1938.** €20,00

Le Couvinien de l'Ardenne et ses faunes; 57 p., 2 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (Front cover loose, back cover missing). Library stamps. Published in: Mémoires du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelles de Belgique. Mainly on fossil molluscs.

PM25857 **MALINOWSKA, L., 1963.** €45,00

Stratygrafia Oksfordu Jury Czestochowskiej na podstawie amonitów. Stratigraphy of the Oxfordian of the Czestochowa Jurassic on the base of ammonites; 165 p., 41 plates. Original printed wrappers.

A very well-illustrated monograph and systematical revision. With a handwritten dedication by the author. Lower outer corner bumped. Otherwise a very good, clean copy. Rare. No other copies on the internet.

PM25858 **MANGOLD, C., 1970.** €55,00

Stratigraphie des étages Bathonien et Callovien / Les Périssphinctidae (Ammonitina) du Jura Méridional au Bathonien et au Callovien; In two volumes. 622 p., 16 plates, 279 figures. In ringbinder, 4to. A well-illustrated monograph. Errata leaf loosely inserted.

PM26340 **MANGOLD, C., 1970.** €30,00

Morphoceratidae (Ammonitina - Perissphinctaceae) Bathoniens du Jura méridional, de la Nièvre et du Portugal; 88 p., 38 figs, 5 pls, new boards (red marbled covers). Geobios.

MM23335 **MARQUET, R., 2005.** €75,00

The Neogene Bivalvia (Heterodonta and Anomalodesmata) and Scaphopoda from Kallo and Doel (Oost Vlaanderen, Belgium); [4], 142 p., 7 figs, 62 pls, 4to, paperbound. Palaeontos 6.

- MM23336 **MARQUET, R. ET AL., 2002.** €40,00
The Neogene Amphineura and Bivalvia (Protobranchia and Pteriomorpha) from Kallo and Doel (Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium); [2], 100 p., 16 figs, 34 pls, 4to, paperbound. *Palaeontos* 2. Signed by the first author.
- MM13889 **MARQUET, R. ET AL., 2008** €38,00
The molluscan fauna of the Borgloon Formation in Belgium (Early Rupelian, Oligocene); 100 p., 14 figs, 5 tables, 22 pls, 4to, paperbound. *Palaeontos* 12.
- MM23331 **MARQUET, R. ET AL., 2008** €38,00
The molluscan fauna of the Borgloon Formation in Belgium (Early Rupelian, Oligocene); 100 p., 14 figs, 5 tables, 22 pls, 4to, paperbound. *Palaeontos* 12.
- MM23334 **MARQUET, R. ET AL., 2012.** €40,00
A systematic study of the Bivalvia from the Grimmertingen Sand Member and from the Klimmen Member in Belgium and the Netherlands; 156 p., 6 (2 col.) figs, 38 pls, 4to, paperbound. *Palaeontos* 22.
No less than 112 species of bivalves from the earliest part of the Oligocene are described and figured, including 4 new species.
- PM13014 **MARTIN, A., 1957(?)**. €40,00
Les invertébrés rauraciens de Belhaine (Meuse); 124 p., 4 pls, paperbound. Typed report, with original photographs. Mainly on fossil molluscs.
- MM17076 **MARTIN, K., 1914-1915.** €120,00
Die Fauna des Obereocäns von Nanggulan, auf Java. A. Gastropoda. B. Scaphopoda, Lamellibranchiata, Rhizopoda und Allgemeiner Theil; 118 p., 8 pls, folio, paperbound. complete in two parts. Published in: Sammlungen des Geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden. Very good, unopened copy; complete copies are scarce.
- MM20312 **MARTIN, K., 1919.** €32,00
Unsere palaeozoologische Kenntnis von Java mit einleitenden Bemerkungen über die Geologie der Insel; xi, 158 p., 4 pls, paperbound (spine worn).
Although a general work the emphasis is on molluscs (all 4 plates depict molluscs), and the systematic list of species is supplemented with extensive notes on many of these, including the description of two new species of *Nucula*.
- MM10224 **MARTINI, F.H.W., 1777.** €860,00
Neues systematisches Conchylien-Cabinet. Dritter Band; [5], 190 p. (of 408), 4 figs (2 hand coloured), 32 hand-coloured pls (of 55, present are pls 66-75, 82-100, 113-115), 4to (23.5 x 30.5 cm), new full blind stamped calf with copper closing clips. A few pages with a marginal (upper blank margin) waterstain, one page with repaired tear. In the lower blank margin of the plates the names are written in an old hand. Title-page is missing but half-title is present.
This is the last volume written by Martini himself, as of volume 4 the series was taken over by Schemnitz. It describes mostly Volutidae (10 pls), Strombidae (12 pls), Muricidae (5 pls). Although not complete it is a beautifully bound copy with broad margins.
- MM14836 **MAURY, C.J., 1920-1922 (REPRINT 1971).** €20,00
Recent molluscs of the Gulf of Mexico and Pleistocene and Pliocene species from the Gulf States; [5], 282 p., 1 plate, paperbound.
- MM19961 **MAURY, C.J., 1920-1922 (REPRINT 1971).** €20,00
Recent molluscs of the Gulf of Mexico and Pleistocene and Pliocene species from the Gulf States; [5], 282 p., 1 plate, paperbound. Library stamps.
- PM25862 **MCALESTER, A.L., 1962.** €15,00
Upper Devonian pelecypods of the New York Chemung stage; vi, 88 p., folded map, four text figures, 32 plates. Original printed wrappers.
A good monograph with revision of species described earlier by Hall and others, and with new species. Author's name copied in the top margin of the front wrapper, otherwise a very good clean copy.
- PM25865 **MEISTER, C., 1986.** €80,00
Les ammonites du Carixien des Causses (France); 209 p., 23 plates, large 4to. Original printed wrappers.
With descriptions of well-preserved Ammonites. Published in the *Schweizerische Palaeontologische Abhandlungen*. Uncut. A very good, clean copy.
- PM12998 **MENDES, J.C., 1952.** €20,00
A Formação Corumbataí na regia do rio Corumbataí. (Estratigrafia e descricao do lamelibrânquios); 120 p., 16 figs, 4 pls, paperbound.

- PM25868 **MIKHAILOV, N.P. AND V.A. GUSTOMESOV, 1964.** €45,00
 Boreal late Jurassic cephalopods; 220 p., several text figures and tables, 42 plates. Original printed wrappers.
 A combination of two monographs, namely on the ammonites (by Mikhailov), and the belemnites (by Gustomesov). Both papers are of similar length and have 20, respectively 22 plates. That on the ammonites has 27 text figures and includes a few new species (mostly well-preserved), the second paper has more new species. A very good, clean copy.
- PM25870 **MILANOWSKIEJ, L. (ED.), 1979.** €45,00
 Budowa geologiczna Polski. III. Atlas skamieniałości przewodnich i charakterystycznych. 2a. Mezozoik. Trias; 286 p., 80 plates, folded chart. Publisher's printed cloth.
 A very good atlas of Triassic fossils from Poland. Plates 8-23 show brachiopods and molluscs. Front hinge a bit weak, otherwise very good, clean.
- PM25871 **MILLER, A.K. ET AL., 1933.** €20,00
 The nautiloid cephalopods of the Pennsylvanian system in the mid-continent region; 240, [iv] p., 32 text figures, 24 plates, several tables (one large, folded). Original printed wrappers.
 Most studies on Mesozoic cephalopods deal with ammonites which were far more common, but this one deals with nautiloids, the only group that survived beyond the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary and up to now. Several new species are described and figured. Published on behalf of the Nebraska Geological Survey as their Bulletin 9, second series. With the tiny stamp of Albrecht Rabitz, geologist at the Geologisches Landesamt Nordrhein-Westfalen, with, quite peculiar, his address on the Geological Survey post label tipped in on the front wrapper's verso. Wrappers re-attached, internally a very good clean copy.
- MM03436 **MOISSETTE, P. / J.-P. SAINT MARTIN, 1975.** €22,00
 Le faciès à Arca du Bassin de Savigné-sur-Lathan (Indre et Loire) / Les Arcidés des faluns de la Loire. Étude de populations d'Arca turonica; 169 p., num. figs 7 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn). Université de Paris, Travaux du Laboratoire de Palaeontologie.
- MM23479 **MOISSETTE, P. / J.-P. SAINT MARTIN, 1975.** €22,00
 Le faciès à Arca du Bassin de Savigné-sur-Lathan (Indre et Loire) / Les Arcidés des faluns de la Loire. Étude de populations d'Arca turonica; 169 p., num. figs 7 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn). Université de Paris, Travaux du Laboratoire de Palaeontologie.
- PM13039 **MOORE, R.C. (ED.), 1960 (REPRINT 1964).** €30,00
 Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. (I) Mollusca 1. General Features, Scaphopoda, Amphineura, Monoplacophora, Gastropoda - Archaeogastropoda; xxiii, 351 p., 216 figs, cloth. Small owner's stamp on front free endpaper.
 Important work also in respect to recent molluscs, especially regarding the higher systematics of Chitons and Scaphopods.
- PM07384 **MOORE, R.C. (ED.), 1964.** €35,00
 Treatise on Invertebrate Palaeontology. Part I: Mollusca 1. Mollusca - General Features - Scaphopoda, Amphineura, Monoplacophora, Gastropoda - General Features, Archaeogastropoda and some (mainly Paleozoic) Caenogastropoda and Opisthobranchia; xxiii, 351 p., 216 (groups of) figs, cloth. Tight, clean copy.
 Important work also in respect to recent molluscs, especially regarding the higher systematics of Chitons and Scaphopods.
- MM23537 **MOORE, R.C. (ED.), 1969-1971.** €100,00
 Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part N. Volume 1-3. Mollusca 6. Bivalvia; 3 volumes (complete). xxxviii, 1224 p., 765 figs, cloth. Last volume in 4th printing (1989).
 Very important tool for those interested in the higher systematics of the bivalves.
- PM26354 **MORGAN, J. DE, 1882.** €38,00
 Mémoire sur les terrains crétacés de la Scandinavie; 46, [2] p., 13 figs, 2 lithographed pls (1 depicting two maps, 1 depicting Belemnites), roy. 4to, paperbound (printed covers). Small hole in front-cover. Spine taped
- MM26141 **MORONI, M.A., 1966.** €15,00
 Malacofauna del "Calcarea a Lucine" di S. Sofi - Forli; 19 p., 6 pls, large 4to, printed wrappers. Published in: Palaeontographia Italica. Number on front cover.
- MM26142 **MORONI, M.A., 1966.** €15,00
 Malacofauna del "Calcarea a Lucine" di S. Sofi - Forli; 19 p., 6 pls, large 4to, printed wrappers. Published in: Palaeontographia Italica. Number on front cover.
- PM25875 **MORRIS, J. & J. LYCETT, 1850.** €35,00
 A monograph of the Mollusca from the Great Oolite, chiefly from Minchinhampton and the coast of Yorkshire. I. Univalves; viii, 130 p., plates I-XV, 4to. Disbound. Palaeontographical Society.
 The gastropod section of the most important work on British Cretaceous molluscs, with the descriptions and illustrations of many new and little known species, and some new genera. Disbound, with some gatherings loose, otherwise a good copy.

PM25874 **MORRIS, J. & J. LYCETT, 1850-1863.** €300,00

A monograph of the Mollusca from the Great Oolite, chiefly from Minchinhampton and the coast of Yorkshire. I. Univalves / II-III. Bivalves / Supplementary monograph on the Mollusca from the Stonesfield Slate, Great Oolite, Forest Marble, and Cornbrash; Four parts in one. 415 p., 45 lithographed plates, 4to. Later buckram with gilt lettering on spine. Palaeontographical Society.

The most important work on British Cretaceous molluscs, with the descriptions and illustrations of many new and little known species, and some new genera. Published over a long period of time and rarely offered complete. The supplementary monograph is by Lycett alone. This is the copy of the British palaeontologist and malacologist Leonard Frank Spath (1882-1957), who is best known for his work on ammonites. Inscribed, in pencil, by Spath on the first title page; some pencil notes, most probably also by Spath, on the front flyleaf verso and on a few plates, one plate with a small, marginal stamp, some light spotting, as usual, but mainly to a few explanatory leaves. A small printed paper with the title and sales price mounted on the first title. In all a very good and complete set in a practical and attractive binding.

MM23491 **MOTHS, H. ET AL., 1996-1998.** €40,00

Die Molluskenfauna des oberoligozänen "Sternberger Gesteins" von Norddeutschland. Teil I. Scaphopoda, Archaeogastropoda, Mesogastropoda. Teil 2. Neogastropoda, Euthyneura. Teil 3. Bivalvia; 60, 85, 66 p., 8, 14, 6 (4 col.) figs, 14, 20, 15 pls, 4to, printed wrappers/cloth. Erratica. With author's dedications.

Part 1 is bound in cloth, together with: Moths & Albrecht, 1995. Die Molluskenfauna des oberoligozänen "Sternberger Gesteins" von Norddeutschland. 1. Teil: Scaphopoden, Archaeogastropoden, Mesogastropoden (81 one-sided pages, 73 figs), probably a forerunner of the later three parts offered here.

MM23333 **MOTHS, H. ET AL., 2010.** €40,00

Die Molluskenfauna (Hemmoorium, Untermiozän) aus der Kiesgrube Krinke bei Werder (Nordwest-Niedersachsen); 155 p., 53 figs, 46 pls, 4to, paperbound. Palaeofocus 3.

PM13012 **MÜLLER, K.J., 1956.** €20,00

Cephalopodenfauna und Stratigraphie des Oberdevons von Schleiz und Zeulenroda in Thüringen; 94 p., 15 figs, 2 pls, 1 table, paperbound.

PM17915 **MÜLLER, K.J., 1956.** €20,00

Cephalopodenfauna und Stratigraphie des Oberdevons von Schleiz und Zeulenroda in Thüringen; 94 p., 15 figs, 2 pls, 1 table, paperbound.

PM25880 **MURPHY, M.A., 1967.** €15,00

The Aptian-Cenomanian members of the ammonite genus *Tetragonites*; 78 p., 7 plates. Printed wrappers.

A well-illustrated monograph with several new taxa. Published as University of California Publications in Geological Sciences volume 69. Stamp on front wrapper, otherwise a very good copy.

MM25881 **NAEF, A., 1922.** €40,00

Die fossilen Tintenfische. Eine paläozoologische Monographie; 322 p., frontispiece and 101 text figs. Original printed wrappers.

Detailed study of Recent and fossil cephalopods, including the extinct classes. Contains 11 new taxa. Wrappers a bit soiled on frayed at spine end, otherwise a good, clean copy without library marks.

MM25882 **NAGAO, T., 1928.** €45,00

A summary of the Palaeogene stratigraphy of Kyushu, Japan, with some accounts on the fossiliferous zones; 130 p., 17 fine plates, folio. Original printed wrappers.

The author describes species-rich but rather poorly preserved faunas of mainly molluscs but also some Echinodermata and shark teeth. Several Mollusca are described as new. Added in the rear a smaller paper by H. Yabe and S. Toyama, "On some rock-forming Algae from the younger Mesozoic of Japan", with six further plates. This is Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University, second series (geology). Small stamp on front wrapper, otherwise a good clean copy.

MM15057 **NAGAO, T., 1934.** €58,00

Cretaceous Mollusca from the Miyako District, Honshu, Japan; 101 p., 17 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Journal of the Faculty of Sciences, The Hokkaido Imperial University. With authors dedication to Dr. Tesch.

PM25883 **NAGY, J., 1970.** €15,00

Ammonite faunas and stratigraphy of Lower Cretaceous (Albian) rocks in southern Spitsbergen; 58 p., 13 text figures, nine plates, some folded tables and profiles. Original printed wrappers. Contains the description of several new species. Well-illustrated. A good clean copy.

PM12943 **NESTLER, H., 1963.** €10,00

Die Belemniten und die Altersstellung der weißen Schreibkreide der Insel Rügen; 17 p., 10 figs, 2 pls, disbound (no covers).

MM23462 **NEUFFER, O., 1973.** €25,00

Die Bivalven des Unteren Meeressandes (Rupelium) im Mainzer Becken; 113 p., 13 pls, paperbound. Published in: Geologische Abhandlungen des Hessischen Landesamtes für Bodenforschung.

- MM25884 **NEWBERRY, J.S., ET AL., 1873-1875.** €120,00
 Report of the geological survey of Ohio. Volume I. Geology and palaeontology. Part II. Palaeontology. Volume II. Geology and palaeontology. Part II. Palaeontology; Two volumes. 111 lithographed plates, Large 8vo. Original uniform pictorial cloth with gilt text on the spines and gilt vignette on the front boards. This is the whole palaeontology, and nothing of the geology (which formed the Parts I of both volumes). With the descriptions of numerous new species, both invertebrates and vertebrates. F. B. Meek dealt with the brachiopods and molluscs, which formed a considerable part. Ex library from the Crerar library but without the usual perforated stamps nor stamps on verso of plates. Old, uniform reback; bookplate on front pastedowns, otherwise good.
- PM13611 **NEWELL, N.D. & D.W. BOYD, 1970.** €15,00
 Oyster-like Permian Bivalvia; 66 p., 34 figs, 6 tables, paperbound. Bull. AMNH vol. 143 art. 4.
- PM13605 **NEWELL, N.D. & D.W. BOYD, 1975.** €20,00
 Parallel evolution in Early Trigonicean Bivalves; 110 p., 97 figs, 31 tables, paperbound. Bull AMNH 154 art. 2.
- PM25885 **NEWTON, R.B., 1921.** €12,00
 On a marine Jurassic fauna from central Arabia; 16 p., 1 plate. Original printed wrappers.
 Describing and illustrating mainly molluscs and brachiopods, but no new species. Contained in the famous but rare Annals and Magazine of Natural History, this being the complete Series 9, volume 7 number 41, with several unrelated papers. Uncut. Unopened. A very good copy.
- PM25886 **NICOLAUS, H.J., 1963.** €16,00
 Zur Stratigraphie und Fauna der Crenistria-Zone im Kulm des Rheinischen Schiefergebirges; 246 p., 22 text figures, 18 plates and four folded maps and profiles in rear pocket. Original printed wrappers.
 A detailed survey of Lower-Carboniferous faunas with the description and illustration of many mollusc species including several described as new. This includes a Chiton, several bivalves and ammonites. Published as Beiheft zum Geologischen Jahrbuch 53. Tiny owner's stamp (Albrecht Rabitz) in the front wrapper top margin, otherwise a fine clean copy.
- PM25888 **NICOLESCO, C.P., 1921.** €35,00
 Étude sur la dissymétrie de certaines ammonites; 102 p. 13 text figures. Printed wrappers.
 A well-documented essay. Uncut. Typed title mounted on spine, otherwise a very good copy.
- PM20975 **NIKOLAEVA, S.V., 1995.** €20,00
 Ammonoids from the late Lower and early Upper Carboniferous of Central Asia; 107 p., 75 figs, 9 pls, 4to, paperbound.
 Published in: Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg.
- MM26138 **NODA, H., 1976-1994.** €38,00
 Collection of 19 papers mainly on Pliocene and Miocene Asian (Japanese) marine molluscs; Most papers in original printed covers with a large number written in top right corner. Several with author's dedication to A.W. Janssen.
- MM02205 **NUTTALL, C.P. & J. COOPER, 1973.** €20,00
 A Review of Some English Palaeogene Nassariidae, Formerly Referred to Cominella; 43 p., 1 fig., 9 pls, paperbound.
 Published in: Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History).
- MM25889 **NYST, P., 1878-1881.** €210,00
 Conchyliologie des terrains tertiaires de la Belgique, part I: terrain Pliocène Scaldisien. [All published]; Two parts in two. [iv], 263 p., 28 fine lithographed plates, folio (39.5 x 28.5 cm). Original uniform printed boards.
 Important contribution to the Neogene of western Flanders (North Sea basin), dealing with Mollusca mostly and including the descriptions of many new species of gastropods and bivalves. The frontispiece shows a portrait of the author, who died before the volume was published. The large plates show hundreds of usually well-preserved specimens, in life-size or highly enlarged. Some light foxing, otherwise a fine clean set in intact boards. Nissen ZBI, 2995.
- MM08798 **NYST, P.-H., 1881.** €390,00
 Conchyliologie des terrains tertiaires de la Belgique. Première Partie. Terrain pliocène Scaldisien; Iv [1], 263 p., 28 lithographed pls, 1 portrait, folio, modern polished half with black label and marbled boards. Last 8 plates with a small waterstain on top inner side (not affecting the figures), some scattered, slight, unobtrusive foxing. A magnificently bound copy!
- MM15404 **OLDROYD, I.S., 1924-1927.** €100,00
 Marine shells of the West Coast of North America. Vols I-II (parts I-III) (complete); 1187 p., 167 pls, paperbound (spines worn). The original edition which is of much better quality than the 1978 reprint.
- MM25893 **OLSSON, A.A. & A. HARBISON, 1953 (REPRINT 1979).** €35,00
 Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida with special reference to those from North Saint Petersburg; 462 p., 65 plates with explanatory leaves. Black, gilt-lettered buckram. The Krieger 1979 reprint.
 Still by far the best book on Florida Plio-Pleistocene fossil molluscs. This book contains a special chapter on Turridae by William Fargo and Vitrinellidae and (Recent) freshwater molluscs by H. A. Pilsbry. Many new species, of which a considerable part are still extant, are described in this volume. Guido Poppe's copy with his autograph.

- PM18935 **OOSTER, W.A. & C. VON FISCHER-OOSTER, 1869-1871.** €225,00
 Protozoe Helvetica. Mittheilungen aus dem Berner Museum der Naturgeschichte über merkwürdige Thier- und Pflanzenreste der schweizerischen Vorwelt; 2 vols (complete). [6] 39 [4], [4], ii, 159 p., 33 (14 double-page) lithographed pls, 1map, 4to, new leather-like cloth (all original covers bound in!). Several plates foxed.
- PM25894 **OOSTER, W. & C. VON FISCHER-OOSTER, 1869-1871.** €225,00
 Protozoe Helvetica. Mittheilungen aus dem Berner Museum der Naturgeschichte über merkwürdige Thier- und Pflanzenreste der schweizerischen Vorwelt; Two parts in five, 148 p., 33 lithographed plates, 1 map, 4to. Original printed wrappers. Published in two volumes; the first consisting of two parts, the second of three parts. The title "Protozoe" might suggest Protozoa, but it actually is on fossils, including many molluscs, mainly from the Mesozoic (Pteropodenschichten, Taviglianazsandstein, Korallenkalk, etc.). As usual some light foxing throughout. The plates are very nicely engraved. A very good set.
- MM25896 **OPPENHEIM, P., 1912.** €55,00
 Neue Beiträge zur Eozänfauna Bosniens; 62 p., 4 text figs., 8 lithographed plates, large 4to. Contemporary half calf over grained boards, gilt title on spine.
 Deals with invertebrates. One plate shows mainly gastropods, some species are new. The other plates mainly show corals. This is part of the Beiträge zur Paläontologie und Geologie Österreich-Ungarns und des Orients 25, pp. 87-149. A very good copy. Rare.
- PM14302 **ORBIGNY, A. D' (H. GAUTHIER ET AL.), 2006.** €125,00
 Révision critique de la Paléontologie Française d'Alcide d'Orbigny. Vol. IV. Céphalopodes Crétacés (incluant la réédition de l'original); 554 p., 73 figs, 144 pls, 4to, hardbound. Brand new copy (still in its plastic packing).
- PM24208 **ORBIGNY, A. D' (H. GAUTHIER ET AL.), 2006.** €125,00
 Révision critique de la Paléontologie Française d'Alcide d'Orbigny. Vol. IV. Céphalopodes Crétacés (incluant la réédition de l'original); 554 p., 73 figs, 144 pls, 4to, hardbound. Brand new copy (still in its plastic packing).
- MM25897 **OYAMA, K. ET AL., 1960.** €40,00
 Illustrated handbook of Japanese Paleogene molluscs; 244 p., 71 plates, 7 tables. Green buckram with gilt title on spine.

 Well-illustrated account of Paleocene, Eocene and Oligocene gastropods, bivalves and smaller groups. Many illustrations are photos of holotypes.
- PM13465 **PALMER, R.H., 1928.** €18,00
 The Rudistids of southern Mexico; 137 p., 8 figs, 18 pls, paperbound.
- PM15713 **PALMER, R.H., 1928.** €14,00
 The Rudistids of southern Mexico; 137 p., 8 figs, 18 pls, paperbound (back taped). Ex library Dr. Sohl (with his name written on front cover).
- PM15714 **PALMER, R.H., 1928.** €14,00
 The Rudistids of southern Mexico; 137 p., 8 figs, 18 pls, cloth (crudely bound, front cover laid on). Ex library Dr. Sohl (with his name written on front cover).
- PM13484 **PASTIELS, A., 1954.** €14,00
 Étude biométrique d'une population d'Anthracosiidae du Westphalien à du Bassin de Liège; 25 p., 4 figs, 2 tables, 3 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Library stamp.
- PM07964 **PASTIELS, A., 1960.** €30,00
 Les Lamellibranches non Marins de la zone à Lenisulcata de la Belgique (Namurien et Westphalien A); 205 p., 23 pls, 4to, paperbound. Centre National de Géologie Houillère.
- PM07967 **PASTIELS, A., 1960-1964.** €27,00
 Les Lamellibranches non Marins de la zone à Communis de la Belgique (Westphalien A) de la Belgique. Première Partie / Deuxième Partie; 42, 151 p., 5, 8 figs, 3, 11 pls, 1, 1 folded tables, 4to, paperbound. Centre National de Géologie Houillère.
- PM07966 **PASTIELS, A., 1975.** €27,00
 Les Lamellibranches non Marins de la zone à Similis-pulchra partie inférieure (Westphalien A supérieur) de la Belgique; 170 p., 7 pls, 6 folded tables, 4to, paperbound. Centre National de Géologie Houillère.
- PM25904 **PATTE, E., 1926.** €60,00
 Etudes paléontologiques relatives à la Géologie de l'Est de Tonkin (Paléozoïque et Trias); 240 p., 12 plates. Original printed wrappers.
 The vast majority of the species described are bivalves and brachiopods. Published in the Bulletin, volume XV(1). Uncut, unopened. A good clean copy.
- PM13559 **PAUL, H., 1941 (REPRINT 1974).** €80,00
 Lamellibranchiata infracarbonica. Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia pars 91; 348 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

- PM15694 **PAUL, H., 1941 (REPRINT 1974).** €80,00
Lamellibranchiata infracarbonica. Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia pars 91; 348 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM01858 **PAVIA, G., 1983.** €28,00
Ammoniti e biostratigrafia del Baiociano inferiore di Digne (Francia SE, Dip. Alpes-Haute-Provence); 257 p., 34 figs, 32 pls, paperbound. Library stamps.
- PM25905 **PAVIA, G., 1983.** €25,00
Ammoniti e biostratigrafia del Baiociano inferiore di Digne (Francia SE, Dip. Alpes-Haute-Provence); 257 p., 34 text figures, 32 plates (several double, folded), four folded profiles in rear pocket. Original printed wrappers.
A fine taxonomical monograph with some new species. The loose profiles are present (this is not always the case). This is Monografie II of the Museum. Wrappers a bit soiled, contents clean. A very good copy.
- PM25906 **PAVIA, G., 1983.** €35,00
Ammoniti e biostratigrafia del Baiociano inferiore di Digne (Francia SE, Dip. Alpes-Haute-Provence); 257 p., 34 text figures, 32 plates (several double, folded), four folded profiles in rear pocket. Original printed wrappers.
A fine taxonomical monograph with some new species. Note that the loose profiles are present (this is not always the case). This is Monografie II of the Museum. A very good clean copy.
- PM25907 **PAYEVSKAYA, E.V., 1985.** €50,00
Pozdnetriasovye Molluski roda Monotis Bronn; 124 p., 11 plates. Original pictorial softcover.
A major revision of this group of Mesozoic (Triassic) bivalves. This is Trudy VNIGI, new series, volume 324, written in Russian. Signed and dated dedication by the author on the title page. Address of the recipient mounted on the front wrapper verso. A very good copy. Scarce.
- PM25911 **PEÑA MUÑOZ, M.J., 1964.** €25,00
Amonitas del jurasico superior y del Cretacico Inferior del extremo oriental del Estado de Durango, Mexico; 33 p., ten plates, 1 map. Original stiff, printed wrappers.
Includes several new species. This is Paleontologia Mexicana 20, and apparently it is scarce. A very good clean copy.
- MM10148 **PENECKE, K.A., 1884.** €30,00
Das Eocän des Krappfeldes in Kärnten; 45 p., 5 lithographed pls (2 are maps and sections, 3 depict molluscs), disbound (front cover loose). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- MM10380 **PENECKE, K.A., 1884.** €30,00
Das Eocän des Krappfeldes in Kärnten; 45 p., 5 lithographed pls (2 are maps and sections, 3 depict molluscs), disbound (front cover loose). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- MM23523 **PEREIRA DA COSTA, F.A., 1866 / 1903-1904.** €20,00
Gastéropodes des dépôts tertiaires du Portugal / Mollusques tertiaires du Portugal. Planches de Céphalopodes, Gastéropodes et Pélécy-podes laissées par F.A. Pereira da Costa; 2 vols. 252, [5], 46, [8] p., 28, 32 pls, 4to, cloth. Good double-paged and bound PHOTOCOPY of this rare but very useful work on Portuguese miocene Molluscs.
- PM26333 **PERVINQUIÈRE, L., 1907.** €45,00
Etudes de paléontologie Tunisienne. I. Céphalopodes des terrains secondaires; 438 p., 158 figs, large 4to, paperbound (printed covers, spine taped). Text only. Title-page missing? (= same as front cover?). Lower margin first page chipped.
- PM25913 **PHILLIPS, D., 1977.** €45,00
Catalogue of the type and figured specimens of Mesozoic Ammonoidea in the British Museum (Natural History); 220 p., 4to. Original printed wrappers.
Important catalogue of primary types and figured specimens of Mesozoic ammonites. Includes references to some 4,000 specimens and a bibliography of 350 titles. An "as new" copy.
- MM16894 **PILSBRY, H.A., 1941.** €28,00
A Pliocene Fauna from Western Ecuador; 79 p., 20 pls, paperbound (unopened copy). Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.
- MM25920 **PILSBRY, H.A. & A.A. OLSSON, 1941.** €25,00
A Pliocene fauna from western Ecuador; 79 p., 19 plates. Disbound.
With descriptions of many new and poorly known species. Well-illustrated.
- MM16904 **PILSBRY, H.A. & A.A. OLSSON, 1954.** €20,00
Systems of the Volutidae; 36 p., 4 pls, wrappers. Library stamps of: Harold Feinberg & Norman Newell. Reprint from: Bulletins of American Paleontology.
- PM22681 **PIVETEAU, J. (ED.), 1952.** €70,00
Traité de Paléontologie. Tome II. Problèmes d' adaptation et de phylogénèse. Brachiopodes, Chétognathes, Annélides, Mollusques; 790 p., hundreds of figs & pls, publisher's cloth. Library stamps (Zoologisch Museum Amsterdam). Monumental work.
Molluscs are treated on pages 205-790, Brachiopods are treated on pages 1-166.

- MM03434 **POIRIER-BOEGEAT, C. ET AL., 1972-1976.** €50,00
 Three papers on Thanatocénoses: Poirier-Boegeat, Étude analytique d'échantillons récoltés sur les plages du Gard, essai de définition de types de thanatocénoses / Durand, Thanatocénoses du Quartaire Supérieur du plateau continental rochelais / Keller, Définition de types de thanatocénoses, essai de reconstruction de leurs déplacements; 147, 80, 119 p., num. figs, 10 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn). Université de Paris, Travaux du Laboratoire de Palaeontologie.
- PM13028 **POJETA, JR., J., 1971.** €18,00
 Review of Ordovician Pelecypods; 46 p., 9 figs, 20 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PM25925 **PSZCZOLKOWSKI, A. ET AL. (EDS.), 1982.** €75,00
 Contribucion a la geologia de la provincia de Pinar del Rio; 255 p., 108 text figures including maps, 23 plates, large 4to. Original full colour pictorial boards.
 A detailed description of the local, complex geology. Several plates depict ammonites and one species is described as new. Cancelled stamp on the title page, otherwise clean. A very good copy.
- PM25926 **PUGIN, L., 1964.** €35,00
 Ammonites préalpines. Etude critique des Lytoceratina du Dogger; 65 p., 3 plates, 1 folding map, 4to.
 Cream rexine. red morocco label with gilt title on the spine. Original printed wrappers bound in. The author's thesis. Nicely bound.
- PM13494 **PURNELL, L.R., 1968.** €18,00
 Catalog of the type specimens of Invertebrate fossils. Part I: Paleozoic Cephalopoda; 198 p., paperbound. Smiths. Inst. Bull. 262.
- PM25927 **PURNELL, L.R., 1968.** €50,00
 Catalog of the type specimens of invertebrate fossils. Part I: Paleozoic Cephalopoda; 198 p. 20th century red blind half cloth over marbled boards. Original printed front wrapper bound in.
 Stamp in top margin of front wrapper, otherwise a very good, clean copy. Well bound copy!
- PM25928 **[QUENSTEDT, F.A.], 1973.** €15,00
 Die Ammoniten der Schwäbischen Jura. Revision der Gattungsnamen und Untergattungsnamen. Bearbeit von der Deutschen Subkommission für Jura-Stratigraphie; 50 p. Original printed wrappers.
 Contains a list of identifications of the species shown on Quenstedt's 126 plates, and eight pages of literature references.
- MM23482 **RASMUSSEN, L.F., 1956.** €32,00
 The Marine Upper Miocene of South Jutland and its Molluscan Fauna; 170 p., 9 figs, 10 pls, new green cloth (original front cover pasted on first free end-paper). Ex library A.C. Janse (with his signature).
- PM25931 **RAT, P. ET AL., 1979.** €75,00
 Les stratotypes Français. Volume 5. l'Albien de l'Aube; 446 p., 51 plates, numerous figures, maps, tables, 4to. Original stiff, printed wrappers. Includes large sections on ammonites, and on other molluscs. A very good, clean copy.
- PM11329 **RAWSON, P.F. & PH.J. HOEDEMAEKER (EDS), 1999.** €50,00
 Proceedings 4th International Workshop of the Lower Cretaceous Cephalopod Team (IGCP-Project 362); 227 p., 43 figs, 35 pls, paperbound. Zoologische Mededelingen. New copy. Includes 10 different papers.
- PM13015 **RAWSON, P.F. & PH.J. HOEDEMAEKER (EDS), 1999.** €57,00
 Proceedings 4th International Workshop of the Lower Cretaceous Cephalopod Team (IGCP-Project 362); 227 p., 43 figs, 35 pls, paperbound. 10 papers.
- MM19667 **RAY, C.E. (ED.), 1987.** €55,00
 Geology and Paleontology of the Lee Creek Mine, North Carolina, II; iii, 283 p., 3, 5, 25, 14 figs, 2, 31, 47 pls, paperbound. Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology. Crisp copy, as new.
 Exclusively on molluscs, contains the following papers: Ray, Foreword / Furnish & Glenister, Miocene Cephalopods / Wilson, A new Pycnodont Oyster from Pungo River Formation, and annotated list of the Cenozoic Pycnodonts / Wilson, Species of Ecphora in Pungo River Formation / Gibson, Miocene and Pliocene Pectinidae from Lee Creek Mine and adjacent areas / Ward & Blackwelder, Late Pliocene and early Pleistocene Mollusca from James City and Chowan River Formations at Lee Creek Mine.
- PM25934 **REED, F.R.C., 1931.** €50,00
 New fossils from the Productus limestones of the Salt Range, with notes on other species; 56 p., 8 plates, folio. Original printed wrappers.
 The vast majority of the species described (including new ones), belong to the Brachiopoda. Some molluscs, mainly bivalves, and several ammonites and nautiloids are included as well. Published as Memoir of the Geological Survey of India, in the series, "Palaeontologica Indica" (volume XVII). Old stamp on front wrapper, otherwise a very good clean copy.

- PM25933 **REED, F.R.C., 1932.** €45,00
 New fossils from the agglomeratic slate of Kashmir; 79 p., 13 plates (including one folded map), folio. Original printed wrappers.
 With many new species, mainly Mollusca and Brachiopoda. Published in the series, Palaeontologica India. Rear wrapper loose, spine cover frayed, contents very good.
- PM12988 **REESIDE, J.B., 1927.** €40,00
 The Cephalopods of the Eagle Sandstone and related formations in the western interior of the United States; 87 p., 1 fig., 45 pls, 4to, paperbound (spine & back cover missing).
- MM02539 **REGTEREN ALTENA, C.O. VAN, 1937.** €35,00
 Bijdrage tot de kennis der fossiele, subfossiele en recente mollusken, die op de Nederlandsche stranden aanspoelen, en hunner verspreiding. (with an English summary); [8], 184 p., 12 pls, 5 maps, 4to, original printed boards. Published in: Nieuwe Verhandelingen van het Bataafsch Genootschap der Proefondervindelijke Wijsbegeerte te Rotterdam. Good copy.
- MM14883 **REGTEREN ALTENA, C.O. VAN, 1937.** €30,00
 Bijdrage tot de kennis der fossiele, subfossiele en recente mollusken, die op de Nederlandsche stranden aanspoelen, en hunner verspreiding. (with an English summary); [8], 184 p., 12 pls, 5 maps, 4to, paperbound. With illegible author's dedication on front cover. Published in: Nieuwe Verhandelingen van het Bataafsch Genootschap der Proefondervindelijke Wijsbegeerte te Rotterdam.
- MM19967 **REGTEREN ALTENA, C.O. VAN, 1937.** €28,00
 Bijdrage tot de kennis der fossiele, subfossiele en recente mollusken, die op de Nederlandsche stranden aanspoelen, en hunner verspreiding. (with an English summary); [8], 184 p., 12 pls, 5 maps, 4to, paperbound (outer ends spine worn). Ex library Dr. W. Vervoort (with his ex libris/bookplate). Published in: Nieuwe Verhandelingen van het Bataafsch Genootschap der Proefondervindelijke Wijsbegeerte te Rotterdam.
- MM23660 **REGTEREN ALTENA, C.O. VAN, 1937.** €30,00
 Bijdrage tot de kennis der fossiele, subfossiele en recente mollusken, die op de Nederlandsche stranden aanspoelen, en hunner verspreiding. (with an English summary); [8], 184 p., 12 pls, 5 maps, 4to, paperbound. Ex library Herbert Ant (with his stamp). Published in: Nieuwe Verhandelingen van het Bataafsch Genootschap der Proefondervindelijke Wijsbegeerte te Rotterdam.
- PM22628 **REHOF, F., 1970-1973.** €28,00
 Gleichstellung Faunen-Horizonte Ostrava-Schichtengruppe in der östlichen Depression tschechoslowakischen Teils oberschlesischen Beckens / Neue Arten Oberfamilien Bellerophontacea und Pleurotomariacea (Gastropoda) aus dem Namur oberschlesischen Beckens / Faunisticke horizonty spodni casti petrkovickych... / Die karbonische Makrofauna der Strukturbohrung Stonava; 4 figs, 16, 14, 17, 10 p., 6, 3, 5 pls, 1 folded table, new cloth (3 pages misbound). With author's dedication. n Czech and German. The plates mainly depict molluscs.
- MM03298 **RENARD, J. LE & F.A.D. NIEUWLANDE, 1985.** €20,00
 Les Marginellidae de l'Éocène moyen du Bassin de Nantes et Cotentin (France); 67 p., 7 pls, 4to, wrappers. Published in: Contributions to Tertiary and Quaternary Geology.
- MM07606 **REPRINTS AMERICAN FOSSIL MARINE MOLLUSCA., 1937-1996.** €42,00
 Collection of 23 reprints/papers on European fossil marine molluscs; By several author's like: Vokes, Rutsch, Newell, Hertlein, Addicott, Stephenson etc.
- MM07605 **REPRINTS EUROPEAN FOSSIL MARINE MOLLUSCA., 1963-1989.** €22,00
 Collection of 10 reprints/papers on European fossil marine molluscs; By several author's like: Hinsch, Spaink, Janssen etc.
- PM25719 **RIAZ, A. DE, 1898.** €90,00
 Description des ammonites des couches à Peltoceras transversarium (Oxfordien supérieur) de Trept (Isère); 69 p., 19 plates, folio. Contemporary half morocco. Spine with five raised bands with gilt line, gilt title. Marbled endpapers.
 Important study which includes the descriptions of several new species. Nicely bound. With broad margins. Boards a bit rubbed but otherwise a very good copy.
- PM25720 **RIAZ, A. DE, 1898.** €85,00
 Description des ammonites des couches à Peltoceras transversarium (Oxfordien supérieur) de Trept (Isère); 69 pp., 19 plates, folio. Original portfolio with printed front board.
 Important study which includes the descriptions of several new species. Preserved in original portfolio, thus with the widest margins. Boards rubbed, spine split but otherwise a very good copy.
- MM14830 **RICHARDS, H.G., 1962.** €20,00
 Studies on the Marine Pleistocene. Part I. The Marine Pleistocene of the Americas and Europe. Part II. The Marine Pleistocene Mollusks of Eastern North America; 141 p., 35 figs, 21 pls (all depicting molluscs), roy. 4to, paperbound. Spine and front cover somewhat worn. Published in: Transactions of the American Philosophical Society.

- PM12982 **RICHTER, A.E., 1994.** €15,00
Ammoniten. Überlieferung, Formen, Entwicklung, Lebensweise, Systematik, Bestimmung. Ein Kapitel aus dem Entwicklungsprogramm des Lebens; 136 p., num. figs, 142 col. photos, hardbound.
- MM23601 **RIEDEL, F., 1995.** €15,00
An outline of Cassoidean phylogeny (Mollusca, Gastropoda); 36 p., 43 figs, 4to, wrappers. Published in: Contributions to Tertiary and Quaternary Geology. Good copy, as new.
In complete journal issue, includes also: Janssen, On the Identity of *Clio ricciolii* from the Pliocene of Rome (7 p., 3 figs).
- PM15277 **RIEGRAF, W., 1995.** €100,00
Cephalopoda dibranchiata fossiles (Coleoidea). Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia pars 133; 411 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM20343 **RIEGRAF, W., 1995.** €100,00
Cephalopoda dibranchiata fossiles (Coleoidea). Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia pars 133; 411 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM15279 **RIEGRAF, W. & C. SCHMITT-RIEGRAF, 1995.** €55,00
Mandibula fossiles ammonitorum et nautilorum (Rhyncholithi et rhynchoteuthes, excl. aptychi et anaptychi). Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia pars 134; 219 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM20342 **RIEGRAF, W. & C. SCHMITT-RIEGRAF, 1995.** €55,00
Mandibula fossiles ammonitorum et nautilorum (Rhyncholithi et rhynchoteuthes, excl. aptychi et anaptychi). Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia pars 134; 219 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM15272 **RIEGRAF, W. ET AL., 1998.** €120,00
A. Cephalopoda dibranchiata fossiles (Coleoidea) II. B. Supplementum ad mandibula fossiles ammonitorum et nautilorum (Rhyncholithi et Rhynchoteuthes, excl. aptychi et anaptychi). Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia pars 135; 519 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- MM18956 **ROBBA, E., 2013.** €40,00
Tertiary and Quaternary fossil pyramidelloidean gastropods of Indonesia; 191 p., 3 figs, 25 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica.
- MM26145 **ROBBA, E. & F. OSTINELLI, 1975-1976.** €20,00
Studi Paleoecologici Sui Pliocene Ligure. I. Testimonianze di predazione sui Molluschi pliocenici di Albenga. II. Le tracce degli organismi opibionti sui Molluschi pliocenici di Albenga; 64, 78 p., 11, 2 figs, 5, 11 pls, paperbound. Published in: Riv. Ital. Paleont. Number written on top right corner of front cover.
- PM13557 **ROLLINS, H.B., 1975.** €12,00
Gastropods from the Lower Mississippian Wassonville Limestone in Southeastern Iowa; 35 p., 11 figs, 26 tables, stapled. Novitates 2579.
- PM13550 **ROLLINS, H.B. ET AL., 1971.** €12,00
Gastropoda and Monoplacophora of the Solsville member (Middle Devonian, Marcellus formation) in the Chenango valley, New York State; 38 p., 21 figs, wrappers. AMNH.
- PM25939 **ROMAN, F., 1936.** €30,00
Le Tithonique du Massif du Djurdjura; 43 pp., four folded plates, 4to. Original printed wrappers.
Important contribution to the Liassic ammonite fauna of north Africa (Trias) with a number of new species. Published in the series, Matériaux pour la carte géologique de l'Algérie: Paléontologie 1(7). Front wrapper chipped at the edges and mounted, a few repairs, stamps on title page and index page erased, otherwise a good clean copy.
- PM13401 **ROTH, F. & K. HOEDEMAKERS (EDS), 2005.** €58,00
The marine Gram formation at Gram, Denmark: Late Miocene geology and palaeontology Part 1; 190 p., 32 figs, 3 tables, 16 pls, 4to, paperbound. Palaeontos 7.
- MM23389 **ROTH, F. & K. HOEDEMAKERS (EDS), 2005.** €58,00
The marine Gram formation at Gram, Denmark: Late Miocene geology and palaeontology Part 1; 190 p., 32 figs, 3 tables, 16 pls, 4to, paperbound. Palaeontos 7.
- MM26152 **RUGGIERI, G., 1957-1988.** €40,00
Collection of 21 papers on Italian (Sicily) fossil marine molluscs;.
- PM13558 **RUNNEGAR, B. & N.D. NEWELL, 1971.** €16,00
Caspian-like relict Molluscan fauna in the South American Permian; 66 p., 27 figs, paperbound. Bull. AMNH 146.

- PM25944 **SATO, T., 1962.** €45,00
 Etudes Biostratigraphiques des Ammonites du Jurassique de Japon / La limite Jurassico-Cretacée dans la stratigraphie Japonaise. Faune Berriasienne et Tithonique supérieure nouvellement découverte au Japon; 122 p., 10 plates with explanatory text leaves, several text illustrations including maps, 4to. Original printed wrappers.
 A fine monograph which includes the description and illustration of several new species. Published in the society's Mémoires. Uncut. Inscribed and signed by the author (name of recipient erased). Otherwise very good clean copy. ADDED: the two papers on the Jurassic-Cretaceous boundary, being consolidated offprints from the Japanese Journal of geology and Geography 32 (1961); large 8vo, with 19 p. and two plates. Printed wrappers. A fine copy.
- PM25945 **SATO, T., 1962.** €30,00
 Études biostratigraphiques des ammonites du Jurassique du Japon; 122 pp., 10 plates with explanatory text leaves, several text illustrations including maps. Original printed wrappers.
 A fine monograph which includes the description and illustration of several new species. Published in the society's Mémoires. Uncut. A very good clean copy.
- PM25946 **SATO, T., 1962.** €32,00
 Études biostratigraphiques des ammonites du Jurassique du Japon; 122 p., 10 plates with explanatory text leaves, several text illustrations including maps. Original printed wrappers.
 A fine monograph which includes the description and illustration of several new species. Published in the society's Mémoires, but this is the separately published thesis. Added are the typed review, and invitation to discuss the thesis of one of the jurors, the malacologist Eduard Roch. Uncut. Roch's name on the front wrapper. A very good clean copy.
- PM25948 **SAYN, G., 1901 (REPRINT 1966).** €40,00
 Valangiennes du Sud-Est de la France; 66 p., 24 text figures, 6 plates. Original printed wrappers, large 4to.
 With new species. Well-illustrated. This is the society's Memoir 23 in the very good reprinted edition by Swets & Zeitlinger (1966). A very good, clean copy.
- PM25947 **SAYN, G., 1907.** €25,00
 Les ammonites pyritenses des marnes Valangiennes du Sud-Est de la France; 40 p., 4 plates, large 4to. original printed wrappers. Société Géologique de France.
 This is the second part only. The first part (1910) contains 28 p. and 2 plates. Published as the society's Mémoires 23 (suite). Uncut. A very good, clean copy.
- PM25949 **SAZONOVA, I.G., 1977.** €50,00
 Ammonites of the border strata of Jurassic and Cretaceous systems of the Russian plain; 128 p., 24 plates, one folding table. Original decorated boards.
 Includes the description and illustration of several new species. With folding map of the strata and their typical species. In Russian with a summary in English.
- PM25951 **SCHAIRER, G., 1967.** €50,00
 Biometrische Untersuchungen an Perisphinctes, Ataxioceras, Lithacoceras der Zone der Sutneria platynota (Reinecke) im unterstes Unterkimmeridgium der Fränkischen Alb; 131 p., 18 plates. Marbled boards. Thesis. original printed front wrapper bound in. A very good copy. Scarce, especially when bound.
- MM15032 **SCHENK, H.G. & P.W. REINHART, 1938.** €30,00
 Oligocene Arcid Pelecypods of the Genus Anadara; 73 p., 12 figs, 6 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Mem. Mus. Royal Hist. Naturelle de Belgique. Very good unopened copy.
- MM07329 **SCHILDER, F.A., 1924.** €30,00
 Kritische Verzeichnis der rezenten und fossilen Cypraeen; 192 p., paperbound. Previous owner's name on title-page. Published in: Abhandlungen des Archiv für Molluskenkunde.
- PM25953 **SCHLATTER, R. / GYGI, R. A. & A. VON HILLEBRANDT, 1991.** €60,00
 Biostratigraphie und Ammonitenfauna des Ober-Lotharingium und Unter-Pliensbachium im Klettgau (Kanton Schaffhausen, Schweiz) und angrenzender Gebiete / Ammonites (mainly Gregoryceras) of the Oxfordian (Late Jurassic) in northern Chile and time-correlation with Europe; Two papers in one. 185 [133, 52] p., 30 [21, 9] plates, numerous text figures, folded chart in rear pocket, large 4to (31.0 x 23.0 cm). Pictorial laminated boards.
 Two monographs, both well-illustrated, on Mesozoic ammonites, the first, by Schlatter, dealing with faunas from the Lias (Trias), the second, by Gysi and von Hillebrandt, with Jurassic species. Both published together in the series, Schweizerische Paläontologische Abhandlungen, this being the whole volume 113. Stamps (cancelled) on the front flyleaf and title, otherwise a very good clean copy.
- PM25956 **SCHMIDT, M., 1926.** €40,00
 Die Lebewelt unserer Trias; 461 p., 2300 text figures, large 8vo. Original red cloth with gilt title on the spine, gilt title and vignette on the front board.
 Well-illustrated guide to the Triassic fossils of central Europe. Mollusca feature prominently. Lacks front free endpaper, otherwise very good, clean.

- PM19149 **SCHMIDT, M. & J. VON PIA, 1936.** €40,00
 Fossilien der spanischen Trias; 140 p., 66 figs, 6 pls, 4to, paperbound (back broken). Ex library Dr. H.A. Brouwer. Published in: *Abhandlungen der Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften*. Scarce. Page 45-132 on molluscs and 56 figs and 3 plates are depicting molluscs.
- PM25957 **SCHMIDT, W.E. ET AL., 1930.** €70,00
 Die Fauna des deutschen Unterkarbons. 1. Teil. Die Echinodermen. Die Gastropoden. Die Brachiopoden, 1. Teil; 326 p., one folding chart, some text figures, 24 plates with explanatory text leaves. Original printed wrappers.
 Three papers (in the Landesanstalt's *Abhandlungen, Neue Folge* 122) on the fauna of the Lower Carboniferous. The paper by Schmidt has 20 text figures and three plates, the one by Kühne, on Gastropoda has five plates, the Brachiopoda by Paeckelmann 16 plates. A tiny stamp on the title page, otherwise a very good clean copy. Scarce.
- PM25959 **SCHNEID, T., 1944.** €65,00
 Ueber Ataxioceratiden des nördlichen Frankenjura; 43 pp., 12 folded plates, 4to. Original printed wrappers.
 An important contribution with several new species from the "Malm" (= Upper Jura). Published in the series by F. Broili, *Palaeontographica*. Uncut (and therefore the wrapper edges a bit frayed), unopened. A very good clean copy. Rare.
- PM25960 **SCHNEIDER, N., 1927.** €45,00
 Etudes stratigraphique et paléontologique de l'Aalénien de Gundershoffen (Bas-Rhin); 132 p., 5 plates, folded chart, 4to. Original printed front wrapper. Service de la Carte Géologique d'Alsace et de Bas-Rhin.
 With fine plates showing well-preserved ammonites and bivalves. Uncut. Spine taped. Lacks rear wrapper. Otherwis very good.
- MM23600 **SCHNETLER, K.I. & C. BEYER, 1990.** €16,00
 A Late Oligocene (Chattian B) mollusc fauna from the clay-pit of Galten Brickworks at Norre Vissing, Jylland, Denmark; 43 p., 7 figs, 3 pls, 4to, wrappers. Published in: *Contributions to Tertiary and Quaternary Geology*. Good copy, as new.
 In complete journal issue, includes also: Janssen, Pteropod Species from the Late Oligocene of Mogestrup, Jylland, Denmark (9 p., 10 figs, 1 plate).
- PM12208 **SCOTT, G., 1926.** €36,00
 Études stratigraphiques et paléontologiques sur les terrains créacés du Texas; 218 p., 3 pls, boards. Mostly on molluscs (all plates depict molluscs).
- PM12990 **SCOTT, G., 1943.** €18,00
 Palaeontology of Harra Province, Ethiopia. Part 4. Jurassic Cephalopoda and a Cretaceous Nautilus; 37 p., 16 pls, paperbound.
- MM21432 **SERRES, M. DE, 1843.** €35,00
 Observations sur les grandes Huitres fossiles des terrains tertiaires des bords de la Méditerranée; 27 p., 2 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers, but journal's original title-page added). Published in: *Annales des Sciences Naturelles*.
- PM25965 **SESTINI, N.F. 1962.** €40,00
 Contributo allo studio delle ammoniti del Domeriano di Monte Domaro (Brescia); 72 p., four plates with explanatory text leaves. Printed wrappers.
 Describes and illustrates fairly well-preserved ammonites. Offprint from the *Rivista Italiana Paleontologia* vol 68 (*Paleontologia* number 128). Stamp removed from front wrapper. Otherwise a very good, clean copy.
- PM13030 **SESTINI, N.F., 1966.** €18,00
 The geology of the Upper Djadjerud and Lar valleys (north Iran) II. Palaeontology. Upper Liassic Molluscs from Shemshak formation; 58 p., 5 pls, wrappers.
- PM25967 **SHARPE, D. / C.W. WRIGHT & E.V. WRIGHT, 1853-1857 / 1909 / 1951.** €120,00
 Description of the fossil remains of Mollusca found in the Chalk of England. Cephalopoda / A survey of the fossil Cephalopoda of the Chalk of Great Britain. Primarily a nomenclatorial revision of Daniel Sharpe's "Description..." (1853-1857); 70, 40 p., 27 lithographed plates. Later half calf, spine with raised bands, gilt linings and gilt title.
 The paper by Sharpe was published between 1853-1857, the general index and title pages were not issued until 1909. Someone had the bright idea of combining in this copy the works of Sharpe, and the much later updates by Wright and Wright, plus adding useful information regarding the second work in neat typewriting. Some slight foxing on the fine lithographs. A very nice copy.
- PM13400 **SKWARKO, S.K., 1974.** €15,00
 Jurassic fossils of Western Australia, 1: Bajocian bivalvia of the Newmarracarra Limestone and the Kojarena Sandstone; 53 p., 16 pls, stapled.
- PM13037 **SMITH, A.G. & R.D. HOARE, 1987.** €20,00
 Paleozoic Polyplacophora: a checklist and bibliography; 71 p., stapled. Occ. Pap. Calif. Ac. Sci. 146.

- PM25974 **SMITH, J.P., 1914.** €20,00
 The Middle Triassic marine invertebrate faunas of North America; 253 p., 99 plates, 4to. Disbound.
 Deals with ammonites only, including many new species. Generally from well-preserved faunas and well-figured. This is Professional Paper number 83. The wrappers are lacking, but otherwise this is a very good clean copy.
- PM25971 **SMITH, J.P., 1932.** €30,00
 Lower triassic ammonoids of North America; 200 p., 81 plates, 4to. Original printed wrappers.
 This is U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper 167. Front wrapper with erased stamp and cut along hinge, otherwise a very good, clean copy.
- PM25972 **SMITH, J.P., 1932.** €20,00
 Lower triassic ammonoids of North America; 200 p., 81 plates, 4to. Original printed wrappers.
 This is U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper 167. Lacks front wrapper, otherwise a very good, clean copy.
- PM25973 **SMITH, J.P., 1932.** €38,00
 Lower triassic ammonoids of North America; 200 p., 81 plates, 4to. Original printed wrappers.
 This is U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper 167. Small stamp on front wrapper (vague) and title page, otherwise clean.
 A very good copy.
- PM15661 **SOHL, N.F., 1964.** €20,00
 Neogastropoda, Opisthobranchia and Basommatophora from the Ripley, Owl Creek, and Prairie Bluff Formations; iv, 192 p., 18 figs, 34 pls, 2 folded tables in rear pocket, 4to, paperbound. Geological Survey Professional Paper. Very good copy.
- PM13396 **SOHL, N.F., 1965.** €12,00
 Marine Jurassic Gastropods, central and southern Utah; iv, 29 p., 2 figs, 5 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PM25975 **SOHL, N.F. AND H.A. KOLLMANN, 1985.** €25,00
 Cretaceous actaeonellid gastropods from the western hemisphere; iv, 104 p., 45 text figures (mainly distribution maps and graphs), 23 plates, 4to, stiff printed wrappers.
 A major revision of this group with several new species, also with a long list of taxa excluded from the family. The Actaeonellidae once were a dominant fauna element in shallow, temperate and tropical seas. Together with the dinosaurs, ammonites and many other groups they became suddenly extinct at the end of the Cretaceous period. This is Geological Survey Professional Paper 1304, signed by the second author, dedicating this copy to his colleague, Prof. Zapfe. The latter's small private library stamp and the name of the authors written on the front wrapper, otherwise a very good clean copy.
- PM13595 **SOOT-RYEN, T., 1959.** €20,00
 Reports of the Lund University Chile Expedition 1948-49. Pelecypoda; 86 p., 5 figs, 4 pls, paperbound. Library stamps.
- MM23483 **SORGENFREL, T., 1958.** €65,00
 Molluscan Assemblages from the Marine Middle Miocene of South Jutland and their Environments; 2 volumes (complete). 503 p., 38 figs, 76 pls, new black cloth.
- PM15657 **SPAINK, G. ET AL., 1978.** €10,00
 Het Eoceen in de lokaal moraine van Lossers; 39 p., 19 pls, 4to, wrappers. Mainly on fossil molluscs, one plate depicts fossil shark teeth. Staringia 4.
- PM25978 **SPATH, L., 1924.** €60,00
 On the Blake Collection of Ammonites from Kachh, India; 27 p, folio. Later quarter cloth over marbled boards. Printed title mounted on front free endpaper.
 Part of the Survey's Memoirs, or Palaeontologica Indica. Printed rear wrapper bound in. A very good copy.
- PM25980 **SPATH, L.F., 1922.** €35,00
 On the Senonian ammonite fauna of Pondoland; 35 p., five plates. Printed wrappers.
 A detailed monograph with several new species. Contained in the Society's transactions with a few unrelated papers. Front wrapper detached. Stamp on title and plate versos. A good copy. Rare.
- PM25981 **SPATH, L.F., 1939.** €90,00
 The Cephalopoda of the Neocomian Belemnite Beds of the Salt Range; 154 p., 25 plates. original printed wrappers, 4to.
 A well-illustrated work, mainly on ammonites but also including belemnites, with the descriptions of several new species. This is Palaeontographica Indica new series vol. XXV(1). Binding loose, but complete and apart from some very marginal, light staining clean inside.
- PM25979 **SPATH, L.F., 1950.** €50,00
 A new Tithonian ammonoid fauna from Kurdistan, northern Iraq; 54 p., 5 plates. Blue rexine, spine with gilt-lettered morocco label. Original wrappers bound in.
 A well-illustrated study dealing with nicely preserved ammonites many of which are new. Light shelfwear, otherwise very good, well bound copy.

- PM25982 **STEIGER, P., 1914.** €90,00
Himalayan fossils. Additional notes on the fauna of the Spiti shales; 65 p., 4 plates, folio (36.3 x 26.3 cm). Original printed wrappers.
This is the supplement part to the massive publication by Victor Uhlig and others. The pagination and plate numbering is consecutive to that work. In this supplement, several new species of ammonites are described. Apart from the cephalopods, also several Brachiopoda are discussed and figured. Published in the Survey Office Memoirs, or "Palaeontologia Indica", being figures and descriptions of the organic remains procured during the progress of the geological survey of India. A very good clean copy.
- MM02208 **STENZEL, H.B. ET AL., 1957.** €32,00
Pelecypoda from the Type Locality of the Stone City Beds (Middle Eocene) of Texas; 237 p., 31 figs, 22 pls, paperbound. Bureau of Economic Geology, The University of Texas Publications.
- PM12993 **STEPHENSON, L.W., 1938.** €8,00
A new Upper Cretaceous Rudistid from the Kemp Clay of Texas; 7 p., 5 pls, 4to, wrappers
- PM13491 **STEPHENSON, L.W., 1952.** €22,00
Larger invertebrate fossils of the Woodbine formation (Cenomanian) of Texas; iv, 226 p., 52 pls, 4to, paperbound. Mostly on molluscs (all plates except three depict molluscs).
- PM15701 **STEPHENSON, L.W., 1952.** €22,00
Larger invertebrate fossils of the Woodbine formation (Cenomanian) of Texas; iv, 226 p., 52 pls, 4to, paperbound. Mostly on molluscs (all plates except three depict molluscs).
- PM25984 **STEPHENSON, L.W., 1952.** €25,00
Larger invertebrate fossils of the Woodbine formation (Cenomanian) of Texas; 226 p., 59 plates and 4 folding maps, 4to. Original printed wrappers.
Describing and illustrating a rather well preserved fauna (some of the gastropods even have their original colour preserved). Contains also a small section on crustaceans from the same formation, by H. B. Stenzel.
- PM13395 **STEPHENSON, L.W., 1956.** €12,00
Fossils from the Eutaw formation Chattahoochee River region, Alabama-Georgia; iv, 24 p., 8 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- MM15053 **STEUER, A., 1912.** €38,00
Marine Conchylien aus dem Mainzer Becken. I; 66 p., 8 pls, paperbound. Published in: Abhandlungen der Grossherz. Hessischen Geologischen Landesanstalt zu Darmstadt. Very good copy.
- MM23856 **STEUER, A., 1912.** €42,00
Marine Conchylien aus dem Mainzer Becken. I; 66 p., 8 folded pls, new cloth (original front cover bound in). Ex library Katherine W. Palmer (with her blind stamp) and ex library Dick Petit. Published in: Abhandlungen der Grossherz. Hessischen Geologischen Landesanstalt zu Darmstadt. Very good copy.
- PM13518 **STEWART, R.B., 1930.** €32,00
Gabb's California Cretaceous and Tertiary Lamellibranchs; 314 p., 17 pls, paperbound. Special Publications of The Acad. of Natural Sciences of Phila., No. 3.
- PM14816 **STEWART, R.B., 1930.** €32,00
Gabb's California Cretaceous and Tertiary Lamellibranchs; 314 p., 17 pls, paperbound. Special Publications of The Acad. of Natural Sciences of Phila., No. 3.
- MM15688 **STEWART, R.B., 1930.** €32,00
Gabb's California Cretaceous and Tertiary Lamellibranchs; 314 p., 17 pls, paperbound. Special Publications of The Acad. of Natural Sciences of Phila., No. 3. Very good unopened copy.
- MM25985 **STEWART, R.B., 1930.** €35,00
Gabb's California Cretaceous and Tertiary type lamellibranchs; 314 p., 17 plates. Original printed wrappers.
Although William Gabb introduced many new taxa, few were originally figured. This work fills the void for the bivalves. Some new taxa (species, and a genus) are introduced by Stewart. There is also some additional information to Gabb's fossil gastropods, and interesting notes on early type-designations for well-known (Recent) genera. Ex-library copy with stamp on front cover. Some shelfwear to spine and edges, one corner bumped, otherwise a good copy.
- PM14849 **STOLICKA, F., 1868 (REPRINT 1889).** €30,00
The Gastropoda of the Cretaceous Rocks of Southern India; 40 p., 2 lithographed pls, roy. 4to (25 x 35 cm), new cloth. Original covers bound in but front cover with chipped edges (repaired), first 10 pages with damp stains in upper corner and right margin (gradually deminishing). Only part of a larger work; treated here are Onustidae (Xenophora), Solariidae, Planaxidae, Littorinidae, Rissoidae, Eulimidae (part).
- PM26351 **STURANI, C., 1964.** €18,00
La successione delle faune ad ammoniti nelle formazioni mediogiurassiche delle Prealpi Venete occidentale (Lago di Garda-Valle del Brenta); 70 p., 16 figs, 6 pls, 4to, paperbound.

- PM26352 **STURANI, C., 1964.** €16,00
Ammoniti mediogiurassiche del Veneto. Faune del Baiociano terminale (Zone a Garantiana e a Parkinsoni); 45 p., 30 figs, 4 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PM25987 **STURANI, C., 1971.** €55,00
Ammonites and stratigraphy of the "Posidonia alpina" beds of the Venetian Alps (Middle Jurassic, mainly Bajocian); 190 p., 45 text figures (one plate-sized), 16 fine plates of which one in full colour), 4to. Original printed wrappers.
Important monograph which includes many new species and fine illustrations. A stamp on the front wrapper states that this is a publication of the Istituto di Geologia, Paleontologia e Geografia Fisica dell'Università di Torino, instead of the Padova University. A very good clean copy.
- MM15293 **STURANY, R., 1896.** €58,00
Zoologische Ergebnisse. VII. Mollusken I. (Prosobranchier und Opisthobranchier, Scaphopoden, Lamellibranchier) gesammelt von S.M. Schiff "Pola" 1890-1894; 36 p., 2 lithographed pls, 4to, disbound (no covers). Published in: Denkschriften der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Good very clean copy.
Interesting account of dredgings made in the Mediterranean with descriptions of numerous new species.
- PM12999 **SURLYK, F. ET AL., 1973.** €18,00
Stratigraphy of the Jurassic-Lower Cretaceous sediments of Jameson Land and Scoresby Land, East Greenland; 76 p., 37 figs, 11 pls, paperbound.
- PM26339 **TAKAHASHI, H., 1969.** €20,00
Stratigraphy and ammonite fauna of the Jurassic System of the southern Kitakami Massif, northeast Honshu, Japan; 93 p., 10 figs, 19 pls, paperbound. Science Reports of the Tohoku University, Sendai, Japan.
- PM25991 **TARKOWSKI, R., 1983.** €50,00
Biostratigraphie ammonitique de l'Oxfordien inférieur et moyen des environs de Cracovie; 107 p., 22 plates. Contemporary marbled boards. Typed label on spine. Original wrappers bound in. Published in Geologia 9(2). Well-bound.
- PM25992 **TASHIRO, M., 1992.** €75,00
[Atlas of fossils (Cretaceous bivalves from Japan)];viii, 308 pp., six photographic plates (two in full colour), 78 engraved plates. Pictorial laminated boards.
A well-illustrated book. All but the scientific names is in kanji and hiragana. With fine line-drawings and some photos of Japanese bivalves, mainly from the Cretaceous.
- PM13026 **TASSELL, C.B., 1982.** €15,00
Gastropods from the Early Devonian; 60 p., 6 pls, stapled.
- PM26350 **TATZREITER, F., 1981.** €18,00
Ammonitenfauna und Stratigraphie im höheren Nor (Alaun, Trias) der Tethys aufgrund neuer Untersuchungen in Timor; 142 p., 38 figs, 20 pls, 4to, paperbound. With author's dedication.
- PM14041 **TEICHERT, C. ET AL., 1964.** €60,00
Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology (K) Mollusca 3. (Cephalopoda - General features - Endoceratoidea - Actinoceratoidea - Nautiloidea - Bactritoidea); xxviii, 519 p., 361 figs, cloth.
- PM07383 **TEICHERT, C. ET AL. [MOORE, R.C. ED.], 1964.** €35,00
Treatise on Invertebrate Palaeontology. Part K: Mollusca 3. Cephalopoda-General Features - Endoceratoidea - Actinoceratoidea, Nautiloidea - Bactritoidea; xxviii, 519 p., 361 (groups of) figs, cloth. Inscription on title-page by the editor(?), otherwise a tight, clean copy.
- PM26213 **TEICHERT, C. ET AL. [MOORE, R.C. ED.], 1964.** €35,00
Treatise on Invertebrate Palaeontology. Part K: Mollusca 3. Cephalopoda-General Features - Endoceratoidea - Actinoceratoidea, Nautiloidea - Bactritoidea; xxviii, 519 p., 361 (groups of) figs, cloth. Previous owner's name on first free end-paper (Steve Donovan), otherwise a tight, clean copy.
- MM03384 **TEMBROCK, M.L., 1968.** €28,00
Taxionomisch-stratigraphische Studie zur Scalaspira-Gruppe (Gastropoda, Tertiär); 128 p., 2 figs, 18 pls, 1 map, 4to, paperbound (back taped). Library stamp. Published in: Paläontologische Abhandlungen. Paläozoologie.
- MM19886 **TESCH, P., 1912.** €32,00
Beiträge zur Kenntnis der marinen Mollusken im west-europäischen Pliocänbecken; [2], 96 p., 1 folded map., roy. 4to, hcloth. Library stamp. Published in: Mededelingen van de Opsporing van Delfstoffen.
Bound in is also: Klein, W., 1913. Tektonische und stratigrafische Beobachtungen am südwestrande des limburgischen Kohlenreviers (93 p., 22 figs, 1 col. folded map).

MM25994 **TESSIER, F. & J. ALLOITEAU, 1952.** €40,00

Études stratigraphiques et paléontologiques sur l'Ouest du Sénégal. I. Contributions à la stratigraphie et à la paléontologie de la partie Ouest du Sénégal (Crétacé et Tertiaire). II. Note sur des polypiers du Sénégal; Two volumes in two. 596 p., 41 plates, numerous text figures.

A thorough (and heavy) study of the geology and palaeontology of western Senegal with the description of mainly Cretaceous faunas, dominated by Mollusca and Echinodermata, and including the description and illustration of new species. The faunas are generally poorly preserved, with the exception of the sea urchins, oysters, and a few other groups. New taxa include Cypraeidae, Melongena, etc. Other faunal elements illustrated are shark teeth, a few brachiopods and crustaceans. All this is the work of Tessier. The paper by Alloiteau is much smaller and has only one plate. Two geological maps of the area are not included. Both volumes with the covers soiled, some bumping, but otherwise good.

PM13466 **THEIN, M.L. & M.H. NITECKI, 1974.** €20,00

Chesterian (upper Mississippian) Gastropoda of the Illinois basin; 238 p., 103 figs, paperbound.

PM25995 **THEOBALD, N. & H. MOINE, 1959.** €38,00

Les ammonites du Toarcien Supérieur et de l'Aalien du Sentier de l'Ehn pres d'Obernai (Bas-Rhin); 36 p., 6 text figures, 6 plates with explanatory text. Printed wrappers.

Deals with well-preserved early Jurassic ammonites. Well-illustrated. A very good, clean copy. Scarce.

PM26000 **THIERRY, J., 1978.** €100,00

Le genre Macrocephalites au Callovien inférieur (Ammonites, Jurassique moyen). Systematique et évolution, biostratigraphie, biogéographie: Europe et domaine Indo-Malgache; 491 p., 36 plates, numerous tables, maps, 4to. Original printed wrappers.

This work deals with usually well-preserved specimens of species described by Waagen, Schlotheim, Quenstedt, Sowerby. Many are redescribed and extensive synonymies are given. A massive work, published as Mémoires géologique de l'Université de Dijon 4. Front wrapper a bit rubbed (without loss), otherwise a very good clean copy.

PM26002 **THIERRY, J. & N. CHAPPY, 1982.** €45,00

Le genre Tornquistes (Ammonitina Pachyceratidae) à l'Oxfordien inférieur et moyen en Europe occidentale; 59 p., 13 plates, 4to. Contemporary red half cloth over red marbled boards. Red morocco label with gilt title on the spine. Includes new species. Well bound copy!

PM26003 **THOMEL, G., 1964.** €50,00

Contribution a la connaissance des céphalopodes Crétacé du sud-est de la France. Note sur les ammonites déroulées du Crétacé Inférieur Vocontien; 79 p., 12 plates with explanatory text leaves, 7 text illustrations, several tables, 4to. Original printed wrappers.

A fine monograph which includes the description and illustration of several new species of these peculiar open-coiled and partly straight ammonites. Published in the society's Mémoires. Uncut. A very good clean copy.

PM26004 **THOMEL, G., 1964.** €50,00

Contribution a la connaissance des céphalopodes Crétacé du sud-est de la France. Note sur les ammonites déroulées du Crétacé Inférieur Vocontien; 79 p., 12 plates with explanatory text leaves, 7 text illustrations, several tables. Original printed wrappers, 4to.

A fine monograph which includes the description and illustration of several new species of these peculiar open-coiled and partly straight ammonites. Published in the society's Mémoires. Typed title added to spine. A very good, internally clean copy.

PM26005 **TITUS, A.L. & W.L. MANGER, 2001.** €20,00

Mid-Carboniferous ammonoid biostratigraphy, southern Nye County, Nevada: implications of the first North American Homoceras; 31 p., 24 figures, 4to. Printed wrappers.

Includes new species. Well-illustrated; one "figure" actually is a full-sized plate. Supplement to the society's Journal. A very good, clean copy.

PM07849 **TOULA, F., 1878.** €38,00

Geologische Untersuchungen im westlichen Theile des Balkan und in den angrenzenden Gebieten. I. (V.) Ein geologisches Profil von Sofia über den Berkovica-Balkan nach Bercovac; 71 p., 6 woodcuts, 12 (5 folded) lithographed pls (6 depicting molluscs and other fossils), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

PM11608 **TOULA, F., 1878.** €38,00

Geologische Untersuchungen im westlichen Theile des Balkan und in den angrenzenden Gebieten. I. (V.) Ein geologisches Profil von Sofia über den Berkovica-Balkan nach Bercovac; 71 p., 6 woodcuts, 12 (5 folded) lithographed pls (5 depicting molluscs), disbound (front cover loose). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

- PM07850 **TOULA, F., 1884.** €35,00
 Geologische Untersuchungen im westlichen Theile des Balkan und in den angrenzenden Gebieten. X. Von Pirot nach Sofia, auf den Vitos über Pernsk nach Trn und über Stol nach Pirot; 70 p., 6 woodcuts, 9 (2 folded, 1 col. map) lithographed pls (6 depicting molluscs and other fossils), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PM07851 **TOULA, F., 1884.** €28,00
 Geologische Untersuchungen im westlichen Theile des Balkan und in den angrenzenden Gebieten. X. Von Pirot nach Sofia, auf den Vitos über Pernsk nach Trn und über Stol nach Pirot; 70 p., 6 woodcuts, 9 (2 folded, 1 col. map) lithographed pls (6 depicting molluscs and other fossils), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Last page in photocopy. Scarce.
- PM26007 **TOULA, F. / J. VON PIA, 1907 / 1914.** €270,00
 Die Acanthicus-Schichten im Randgebirge der Wiener Bucht bei Geissshübl (Mödling WNW) / Untersuchungen über die Gattung Oxynoticeras und einige damit zusammenhängende allgemeine Fragen; 120, 179 p., 5 figs, 19, 13 engraved or collotype plates. Full red cloth. Gilt title on spine.
 Published in the Anstalt's Abhandlungen. Title page fore edge with a small, repaired tear; small piece of the top corner of the front board missing, some wear, and a repaired tear in the spine cover. Otherwise a very good, internally clean, copy.
- PM26361 **TRAUTH, F., 1923.** €14,00
 Über eine Doggerfauna aus dem Lainzer Tiergarten bei Wien; 84 p., 1 plate (depicting Ammonites and Brachiopods), paperbound. Published in: Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien. Mostly on Molluscs and Brachiopods.
- PM13058 **TRAUTH, F., 1931.** €22,00
 Aptychenstudien. VI-VII; 120 p., 3 figs, 1 plate, disbound. Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien 45.
- PM26011 **TRUEMAN, A.E. & J. WEIR, 1946-1966.** €120,00
 A monograph of British Carboniferous non-marine Lamellibranchia. Parts I-XI; Eleven parts in eleven. xxxiv, 372 p., 38 text figures, 41 plates, 4to. Original blue wrappers with printed paper label pasted on front. The Palaeontographical Society.
 With numerous new taxa. From part X (1960) onwards written by Weir alone. A total of 13 parts were published so we lack only the last two. All copies present are in original wrappers and in a very good, clean condition.
- MM15056 **TSAN-HSUN, YIN, 1931.** €60,00
 Etude de la faune du Tithonique Coralligène du Gard et de l'Hérault; 200 p., 22 figs, 18 pls, paperbound. Published in: Travaux du Laboratoire de Géologie de la Faculté des Sciences de Lyon. Mainly on molluscs (pls 1-13) and Brachiopods (pls 14-18).
- PM26362 **TURCULET, I., 1971.** €25,00
 Recherches géologiques sur les dépôts Jurassiques et Eocétacés de la Cuvette de Rarau-Breaza; 141 p., 13 figs, 40 pls, paperbound. Published in: Institutul Geologic. Studii Tehne si Economice. Seria J. In Rumanian with French abstract. With author's dedication to Dr. Tollmann. Mostly on Molluscs and Brachiopods.
- PM07754 **UHLIG, V., 1902.** €90,00
 Über die Cephalopodenfauna der Teschener und Grodischter Schichten; 87 p., 3 figs, 9 (3 folded) lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften (Wien).
- PM14214 **UHLIG, V., 1902.** €90,00
 Über die Cephalopodenfauna der Teschener und Grodischter Schichten; 87 p., 3 figs, 9 (3 folded) lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften (Wien).
- PM26014 **UHLIG, V., 1903.** €100,00
 The fauna of the Spiti Shales; 132 p., 18 lithographed plates, folio. Green cloth.
 Deals with ammonites. The large plates are beautiful. This is Palaeontographica India series XV, vol. IV. [Memoir 1]. Well-bound. Stamp on front pastedown, blindstamp in title page top margin, else clean. Scarce.
- PM26015 **ULRICH, E.O. ET AL., 1897.** €45,00
 The geological and natural history survey of Minnesota. 1892-1896. The geology of Minnesota. Volume III. Part II of the final report. Paleontology; pp. cxxxi-cliv, 475-1081; plates XXXV-LXXXII, large 4to. Original printed cloth with gilt vignette on front boards, gilt title on spines. Floral-patterned endpapers.
 Contains the descriptions of Silurian faunas, including some that are quite well preserved. Especially the gastropods are varied. Ulrich and W. H. Scofield describe the Gastropoda (one of the largest sections, with many new species), J. M. Clarke the Cephalopoda, Ulrich alone the Lamellibranchia (Bivalvia), also with sections on trilobites, Ostracoda, all with new species, and with a correlation of the strata, etc. The whole series consists of five volumes, but this part is complete for the Silurian Mollusca. The plates are fine, however, the front flyleaf and first subsequent leaves are brittle and detached from the spine, otherwise a very good copy.

- MM26023 **VAN VOORTHUYSEN, J.H., 1944.** €32,00
 Miozäne Gastropoden aus dem Peelgebiet (Niederlande) (Rissoidea-Muricidae, nach Zittel's Einteilung 1924); 116 p., 13 plates with photos, printed wrappers, large 4to.
 The title is a bit misleading as Pyramidellidae are included too. With new taxa. Fine illustrations. Published in Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting C-IV-1-No 5. A very good clean copy.
- PM13032 **VANDERCAMMEN, A., 1957.** €18,00
 Revision du genre *Gürichella* W. Paeckelmann, 1913; 50 p., 47 figs, 2 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- MM23550 **VASSEUR, G. & M. COSSMANN, 1917.** €15,00
 Éocène de Bretagne. Faune de Bois-Gouët. Atlas Paléontologique; [22] p., 19 pls, 4to, cloth. Bound and single-paged PHOTOCOPY.
- PM26025 **VENZO, S., 1959.** €25,00
 Cefalopodi neogiurassici degli altipiani Hararini; 197 p., 14 folded plates. Later half cloth.
 An important contribution with good photos of many new and poorly known Jurassic species. Added in photocopy is the 8 p. introduction to the paper by D. Jaboli, titled "Fossili giurassici dell'Harar (Africa Orientale): brachiopodi, lamellobranchi, gasteropodi", with some generalities on the faunas of which Venzo described the ammonites. A good copy.
- MM23541 **VERGNEAU, A.M., 1964.** €20,00
 Monographie de la faune malacologique des gisements types de l'Oligocène aquitain; 455, 16 p., 4, 12 pls, 4to, cloth (unsewn). Bound and double-paged PHOTOCOPY of this rare but very useful work (plates are not of the best quality).
- MM15037 **VINCENT, E., 1930.** €20,00
 Mollusques des Couches a Cyrenes. (Paleocene du Limbourg); 43 p., 7 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Library stamp, edges covers slightly frayed. Published in: Memoires du Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique.
- MM15081 **VINCENT, E., 1930.** €25,00
 Etudes sur les Mollusques Montiens du Poudingue et du tuffeau de Cibly; 115 p., 37 figs, 6 folded pls, roy. 4to, boards (original front cover laid on). Library stamp. Published in: Mémoires du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique.
- PM04474 **VOGEL, F. 1895.** €32,00
 Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Holländischen Kreide. I. Lamellibranchiaten aus der Oberen Mucronatenkreide van Holländisch Limburg, II. Die Fossilien des Neocomsandsteins von Losser und Gildehaus; 64 p., 3 lithographed pls, small folio, paperbound (front cover loose, back cover missing).
- PM13503 **VOGEL, F., 1895.** €32,00
 Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Holländischen Kreide. I. Lamellibranchiaten aus der Oberen Mucronatenkreide von holländisch Limburg. II. Die Fossilien des Neocomsandsteins von Losser und Gildehaus; 64 p., 3 pls, folio, paperbound (covers loose).
- PM15677 **VOGEL, F., 1895.** €28,00
 Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Holländischen Kreide. I. Lamellibranchiaten aus der Oberen Mucronatenkreide von holländisch Limburg. II. Die Fossilien des Neocomsandsteins von Losser und Gildehaus; 64 p., 3 pls, folio, paperbound (original printed covers, front cover somewhat damaged).
- MM02210 **VOKES, H.E., 1939.** €28,00
 Molluscan Faunas of the Domingine and Arroyo Hondo Formations of the California Eocene; 246 p., 22 pls, paperbound. Library stamp, author's dedication. Published in: Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences.
- PM13609 **VOKES, H.E., 1946.** €20,00
 Contributions to the paleontology of the Lebanon Mountains, Republic of Lebanon. Part 3. The Pelecypod fauna of the Olive locality (Aptian) at Abeih; 78 p., 1 fig., 10 pls, wrappers. AMNH.
- PM26029 **VON AMMON, L., 1878.** €90,00
 Die Gastropoden des Hauptdolomites und Plattenkalkes der Alpen; 72 p., 1 lithographed plate. Later black paper covered boards, original front wrapper pasted on front board.
 With the descriptions of several new species of gastropods. Apparently an offprint of the Regensburger Correspondenz Blatt. With on the front paste-down the bookplate of Georg Rosenberg (monkey in front of book shelves), and on the front flyleaf his name and date of purchase, and the same for A. Tollmann. On the verso a card is tipped in "Zur Erinnerung am Rosenberg...", signed, but unclear by who. A very good copy of this rare work with an interesting provenance.
- PM12974 **VOORTHUYSEN, J.H. VAN, 1940.** €20,00
 Beitrag zur Kenntnis des inneren Baus von Schale und Siphon bei triadischen Ammoniten; 143 p., 55 figs, 2 pls, boards. Thesis. Library stamps.
- PM13527 **VOORTHUYSEN, J.H. VAN, 1940.** €20,00
 Beitrag zur Kenntnis des inneren Baus von Schale und Siphon bei triadischen Ammoniten; 143 p., 55 figs, 2 pls, paperbound.
- MM14828 **VOORTHUYSEN, J.H. VAN, 1944.** €32,00
 Miozäne Gastropoden aus dem Peelgebiet (Niederlande) (Rissoidea-Muricidae, nach Zittel's Einteilung 1924); 116 p., 9 figs, 13 pls, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting. Good copy.

- MM14878 **VOORTHUYSEN, J.H. VAN, 1944.** €30,00
 Miozäne Gastropoden aus dem Peelgebiet (Niederlande) (Rissoidea-Muricidae, nach Zittel's Einteilung 1924); 116 p., 9 figs, 13 pls, 4to, paperbound (spine taped). Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting. Good copy.
- PM26034 **WAHLMAN, G.P., 1992.** €20,00
 Middle and Upper Ordovician symmetrical univalved mollusks (Monoplacophora and Bellerophonina) of the Cincinnati Arch region; vi, 213 p., 45 plates, 4to. Soft cover.
 Stamp on front wrapper and title page, otherwise clean.
- MM14838 **WALLER, T.R., 1969.** €20,00
 The evolution of the *Argopecten gibbus* Stock (Mollusca: Bivalvia) with emphasis on the Tertiary and Quaternary species of Eastern North America; v, 125 p., 5 figs, 8 pls, fold. diagrams in pocket, paperbound. Published in Journal of Paleontology. Ex library of J.R. Du Bar (who wrote his name in large letters on the front cover - apparently afraid someone might steal it).
- MM18918 **WEAVER, C.E., 1943 (REPRINT 1958).** €40,00
 Paleontology of the Marine Tertiary Formations of Oregon and Washington; Parts I-II (complete). xiii, 789, 104 pls, cloth (original covers and spine bound in). Mostly on molluscs (of the 104 plates only 3 depict non-molluscs!). University of Washington Publications in Geology.
- PM26299 **WEHRLI, H., 1931.** €22,00
 Die Fauna der westfälischen Stufen A und B der bochumer Mulde zwischen Dortmund und Kamen (Westfalen); 45 p., 13 figs, 3 pls, several folded tables, roy. 4to, paperbound. Palaeontographica. With author's dedication to Dr. Molengraaff. Mainly on molluscs (all plates depict Molluscs)
- MM26039 **WEISBORD, N.E., 1962.** €30,00
 Late cenozoic gastropods from northern Venezuela; 672 p., 48 plates with explanatory text leaves. Original stiff printed wrappers.
 This extensive work does include new and poorly known Pliocene, Pleistocene and Recent gastropods (the latter inclusion being a little known fact) including many not usually treated in other works. The work has an unusual extensive detailed list of references. Very useful. Old owner's signature on front wrapper, otherwise good clean "as new" copy.
- MM26040 **WEISBORD, N.E., 1962.** €30,00
 Late cenozoic gastropods from northern Venezuela; 672 p., 48 plates with explanatory text leaves. Original stiff printed wrappers.
 This extensive work does include new and poorly known Pliocene, Pleistocene and Recent bivalves (the latter inclusion being a little known fact) including many not usually treated in other works. The work has an unusual extensive detailed list of references. Very useful. Old owner's signature on front wrapper, last leaf an rear wrapper a bit creased at edge, otherwise a good, clean copy.
- MM23510 **WELLE, J., 1993.** €35,00
 Oligozäne mollusken aus dem Schacht Sophia Jacoba 8 bei Erkelenz (Niederrhein). Systematik, Stratigraphie, Paläoökologie; 2 volumes (complete). 418 p., 47 pls (depicting fossil molluscs), several tables & diagrams in rear pocket, 4to, paperbound (unsewn, plastic covers). Thesis. Good double-paged and bound PHOTOCOPY of this very scarce but very useful thesis.
- PM12984 **WELLNHOFER, P., 1964.** €30,00
 Zur Pelecypodenfauna der Neuburger Bankkalke (Mittel-Tithon); 143 p., 69 figs, 7 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- MM11813 **WESSELINGH, F.P. & P.W. MOERDIJK (EDS), 2010.** €48,00
 De fossiele schelpen van de Nederlandse kust; 332 p., 576 figs (several coloured), 4to, hardbound. New book.
- PM26043 **WESTERMANN, G., 1954.** €35,00
 Monographie der Otoitidae (Ammonoidea). Otoites, Trilobiticeras, Itinsaites, Epalxites, germanites, Masckeites (Pseudotoites, Polyplectites) Normannites; 364 pp., 33 plates, 5 folded labels. Original printed wrappers.
 With elaborate descriptions of the species, many of which are new. Published as Beihefte zum Geologischen Jahrbuch. A very good copy.
- PM26042 **WESTERMANN, G., 1958.** €40,00
 Ammoniten-Fauna und Stratigraphie des Bathonien NW-Deutschlands; 103 p., 49 fine photographic plates. Original printed wrappers.
 Contains excellent descriptions and illustrations, some of new species. Published as "Beiheft zum Geologischen Jahrbuch". A scarce mint copy of this work.
- PM26044 **WESTERMANN, G., 1964.** €25,00
 The ammonite fauna of the Kialagvik formation at Wide Bay, Alaska peninsula. Part I. Lower Bajocian (Aalenian); 177 p., 33 plates, 37 text figures (including one folded map), 1 folded table. Original printed wrappers.
 Describes a relatively well-preserved fauna with several new species. Published in the Institute's Bulletins, volume 47 number 216. A very good clean copy.

- PM26045 **WESTERMANN, G. & A.C. RICCARDI, 1972.** €50,00
 Middle Jurassic ammonoid fauna and biochronology of the Argentine-Chilean Andes, part 1: Hildocerataceae; 116 p., 31 plates, 40 (groups of) text figures, 1 table, large 4to. Cream rexine. Spine with red leather label with gilt title. Original printed wrappers bound in. *Palaeontographica*.
 A very good monograph with many new taxa. Well-illustrated. Rare, especially in such a good binding.
- PM13045 **WESTERMANN, G.E.G., 1962-1981.** €24,00
 8 papers on *Monotis* (Pelecypoda); over 100 pages.
- PM04685 **WESTERMANN, G.E.G. (ED.), 1992.** €70,00
 The Jurassic of The Circum-Pacific; x, 676 p., num. figs, 133 pls, 4to, hardbound. A few marks of removed labels on spine. International Geological Correlation Programme Project 171.
 On the Jurassic stratigraphy of the Pacific Rim. Plates 1-91 depict Ammonites, pls 115-132 depict Belemnites and bivalves.
- PM13008 **WESTERMANN, G.E.G. ET AL., 1980.** €12,00
 Jurasico medio en el Peru; 49 p., 6 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PM26047 **WHIDBORNE, G.F., 1889-1892** €150,00
 A monograph of the Devonian fauna of the south of England. Volume I. The fauna of the limestones of Lummaton, Wolborough, Chircombe Bridge, and Chudleigh; ii, 344 p., 32 lithographed plates [I-XXXI, VIIIa], 4to. Slightly later green pebbled cloth with gilt title on spine.
 An important basic work on these faunas with Gastropoda, Polyplacophora, and Bivalvia. With excellent figures of new and little known species that are often quite well-preserved. Fishes and trilobites and some other arthropods are included too but occupy only four plates. One of the rarer parts of the *Palaeontographical Society* monographs. Front free endpaper detached, library stamps on title page, otherwise a very good clean copy.
- MM26048 **WHITE, E. (ED.), 1959.** €20,00
 British Cenozoic Fossils (Tertiary and Quaternary); vi, 130 p., 44 plates, col. frontispiece. Contemporary brown buckram. Gilt title on the spine. Printed wrappers bound in.
 A rare well-bound copy of this finely illustrated work. Most plates depict mollusca. Bookplate on front pastedown. Some pencil markings. Otherwise very good, complete.
- MM26051 **WHITFIELD, R., 1886.** €45,00
 Brachiopoda and Lamellibranchiata of the Raritan Clays and Greensand Marls of New Jersey; 289 p., 35 lithographed plates, full colour geological map of New Jersey in rear pocket, 4to. Original blind tooled cloth, with gilt title on spine. U.S. Geological Survey.
 An important work with many new taxa. Well-illustrated. Clean copy, except for the signs of removal of a label on the front board. Internally clean, unmarked. The full colour map (in pocket) is present.
- MM26052 **WHITFIELD, R., 1886-1892.** €90,00
 Brachiopoda and Lamellibranchiata, Gasteropoda and Cephalopoda of the Raritan clays and Greensand marls of New Jersey; Two volumes in two. With one coloured folded geological map, 85 plates of which 35 are lithographed, 4to. Matching original cloth bindings, gilt armorial vignette on front covers, gilt titles on spines.
 The complete Brachiopoda and Mollusca from these Cretaceous and Eocene deposits. Includes the descriptions and illustrations of many new species. The state of preservation of the fossils is from poor to quite good. A nice set in uniform contemporary bindings.
- PM07724 **WHITFIELD, R.P., 1885.** €25,00
 Brachiopoda and Lamellibranchiata of the Raritan Clays and Greensand Marls of New Jersey; xx, 269 p., 2 figs, 35 pls, 1 large col. folded map, roy. 4to, h/calf (but covers and most of spine missing). Monographs of the United States Geological Survey. Mostly on molluscs.
- PM15700 **WHITFIELD, R.P., 1885.** €35,00
 Brachiopoda and Lamellibranchiata of the Raritan Clays and Greensand Marls of New Jersey; xx, 269 p., 2 figs. 16 lithographed pls, map in rear pocket, 4to, publisher's cloth. Very small hole in spine, else fine copy. Monographs of the United States Geological Survey. Mostly on molluscs.
- PM13024 **WHITFIELD, R.P., 1886.** €20,00
 Brachiopoda and Lamellibranchiata of the Raritan Clays and Greensand Marls of New Jersey; xx, 269 p., 2 figs, 35 pls (geol. map lacking), 4to, cloth (edges worn, bookblock broken). Working copy. Monographs of the United States Geological Survey. Mostly on molluscs.
- PM13025 **WHITFIELD, R.P., 1892.** €60,00
 Gasteropoda and Cephalopoda of the Raritan Clays and Greensand Marls of New Jersey; 402 p., 2 figs, 50 pls, 4to, cloth (worn, hinges weak, contents clean & tight).

PM26053 **WHITFIELD, R.P., 1895.** €35,00

Republication of descriptions of fossils from the Hall collection in the American Museum of Natural History, from the report of progress for 1861 of the Geological Survey of Wisconsin, by James Hall, with illustrations of the original type specimens not hitherto figured; 36 p. 9 fine engraved or lithographed plates, large 4to. Original printed wrappers.

This is more than a republication, as it contains the figures of many species, mainly molluscs, which were not figured in the original 1861 paper, and in fact never before at all. Binding loose, rear wrapper missing, otherwise a good, clean copy.

MM15052 **WIECHMANN, C.M., 1870 / 1878.** €24,00

Die Pelecypoden des oberoligocänen Sternberger Gesteins in Mecklenburg / Ueber einige Conchylien aus dem oberoligocänen Mergel des Dobergs bei Bünde; 2 papers. 54, 16 p., plain wrappers. One paper with scattered foxing. Published in: Archiv des vereins der Freunde der Naturgeschichte in Mecklenburg

PM26054 **WIEDMANN, J., 1970.** €20,00

Über den Ursprung der Neoammonoideen- Das Problem einer Typogenese; 98 p., 31 text figures, 11 plates. Original printed wrappers.

A fine study with many excellent illustrations. Includes new genera and species. Offprint from *Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae* 63. Inscribed and signed by the author on the front wrapper (dedication to a fellow palaeontologist). A very good copy.

MM14815 **WIENRICH, G., 1999.** €45,00

Die Fauna des Marinen Miozäns von Kevelaer (Niederrhein). Band 2. Bivalvia, Scaphopoda, Cephalopoda, Bryozoa, Annelida, Brachiopoda; 200 p., 39 pls, 4to, paperbound. New copy.

MM23467 **WIENRICH, G., 1999.** €45,00

Die Fauna des Marinen Miozäns von Kevelaer (Niederrhein). Band 2. Bivalvia, Scaphopoda, Cephalopoda, Bryozoa, Annelida, Brachiopoda; 200 p., 39 pls, 4to, green cloth (original covers bound in). With author's signature.

MM03207 **WIENRICH G., 2001.** €68,00

Die Fauna des marinen Miozäns von Kevelaer (Niederrhein). Band 3. Gastropoda bis Cancellariidae; 240 p., 45 pls, 4to, paperbound. New copy.

MM10870 **WIENRICH, G., 2001.** €68,00

Die Fauna des Marinen Miozäns von Kevelaer (Niederrhein). Band 3. Gastropoda bis Cancellariidae; 240 p., 45 pls, 4to, paperbound. New copy.

MM23391 **WIENRICH, G., 2001.** €68,00

Die Fauna des Marinen Miozäns von Kevelaer (Niederrhein). Band 3. Gastropoda bis Cancellariidae; 240 p., 45 pls, 4to, paperbound. New copy.

MM11351 **WIENRICH, G. & R. JANSSEN, 2007.** €80,00

Die Fauna des marinen Miozäns von Kevelaer (Niederrhein). Band 4. Gastropoda ab Mitridae & Turridae (Turridae by R. Janssen & Wienrich); 315 p., 2 figs, 65 pls (28 with line drawings, 37 with photographs), 4to, paperbound. New copy.

MM23390 **WIENRICH, G. & R. JANSSEN, 2007.** €80,00

Die Fauna des marinen Miozäns von Kevelaer (Niederrhein). Band 4. Gastropoda ab Mitridae & Turridae (Turridae by R. Janssen & Wienrich); 315 p., 2 figs, 65 pls (28 with line drawings, 37 with photographs), 4to, paperbound. New copy.

MM26059 **WOOD, S.V., 1848 (REPRINT 1966).** €45,00

A monograph of the Crag Mollusca, with descriptions of shells from the upper tertiary of the British Isles, volume I; 208 p., 21 plates, 4to. Original printed wrappers

The first volume of the Paleontographical Society Monographs in the good Johnson Reprint. This part deals with gastropods. A very good, clean copy.

MM07350 **WOODRING, W.P., 1925-1928.** €300,00

Miocene mollusks from Bowden, Jamaica. Part I. Pelecypoda. Part II. Gastropoda; 2 vols. 222, vii, 564 p., 28, 40 pls, cloth/half. Library markings (stamps, perforation stamp in volume 2 etc.), but otherwise a good tight and clean copy of this scarce title. Contains numerous new genera and species and remains quite useful. Both parts relating to the late Pliocene (not Miocene) mollusc fauna of the West Indies.

MM14832 **WOODRING, W.P., 1938.** €20,00

Lower Pliocene Mollusks and Echinoids from the Los Angeles basin, California; 67 p., 9 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Geological Survey Professional Paper.

MG11430 **WOODWARD, S.P., 1871 (2ND ED.).** €40,00

A Manual of the Mollusca. Being a Treatise on Recent and Fossil Shells. With an Appendix of Recent and Fossil Conchological Discoveries to the Present Time by Ralph Tate; xiv, 542, 86 p., 269, 27 figs, 23 pls, 1 folded map, frontispiece, green publisher's decorated boards.

- MG00009 **WOODWARD, S.P., 1875 (3RD ED.).** €75,00
 A Manual of the Mollusca. Being a Treatise on Recent and Fossil Shells. With an Appendix of Recent and Fossil Conchological Discoveries by Ralph Tate; xiv, 542, 86 p., 297 figs, 23 pls, 1 folded map, frontispiece, green publisher's decorated cloth. Library stamp of G.A. Tucker M.D., Bay View House Lunatic Asylum, Sydney.
- PM22560 **WURM, A., 1914.** €18,00
 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Iberisch-Balearischen Triasprovinz; 118 p., 16 figs, 1 plate, 1 folded map, paperbound. Published in: Verh. Naturhist.-Med. Ver. Heidelberg. Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer (with his signature).
 Mostly on molluscs (the plate depicts mostly molluscs as well).
- PM13469 **YEN, T.-C., 1951.** €10,00
 Fresh-water Mollusks of Cretaceous age from Montana and Wyoming; 20 p., 2 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PM13007 **YEN, T.-C., 1952.** €15,00
 Molluscan fauna of the Morrison formation; iv, 31 p., 1 fig., 4 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PM13393 **YEN, T.-C., 1954.** €15,00
 Nonmarine Mollusks of Late Cretaceous age from Wyoming, Utah and Colorado; 22 p., 3 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PM13390 **YOCHELSON, E.L., 1960.** €25,00
 Permian Gastropoda of the Southwestern United States. Part 3. Bellerophontacea and Patellacea; 90 p., 5 figs, 12 pls, 25 tables, paperbound. Bull. AMNH.
- PM13027 **YOCHELSON, E.L., 1964.** €8,00
 The Early Ordovician gastropod *Ceratopea* from East Greenland; 12 p., 1 pl., wrappers. Ex-library.
- PM12995 **YOCHELSON, E.L., 1968.** €8,00
 On the Nature of Polylophia; iv, 7 p., 1 plate, 4to, wrappers.
- PM13004 **YOCHELSON, E.L. & C.R. JONES, 1968.** €12,00
Teichispira, a new Early Ordovician Gastropod Genus; iv, 15 p., 3 figs, 2 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PM12986 **YOCHELSON, E.L. & J.T. DUTRO JR, 1960.** €10,00
 Late Paleozoic Gastropoda from northern Alaska; iv, 34 p., 7 figs, 3 pls, wrappers.
- PM13046 **YOUNG, K., 1952-1972.** €15,00
 Redescription of two Gastropods named by Cragin / Techniques of mollusc zonation in Texas Cretaceous / Cretaceous paleogeography. Implications of endemic Ammonite faunas; 3 papers. 41 p.
- MM26065 **YUNG, E., 1886.** €30,00
 Contributions a l'histoire physiologique de l'escargot (*Helix pomatia*); 119 p., two partly coloured plates, 4to. Original printed front wrapper and blind wrappers.
 A detailed histological study. Inscribed by the author on half-title, to Professeur Y. Delage. Offprint from the Academy's Mémoires, Tome XLIX. Uncut, with wide margins. Plates a bit spotted, otherwise good.
- PM2629 €22,00
 Biostratigraphy of the Lower Carboniferous Marine Deposits of the Area of Walbrzych Miasto (Lower Silesia); 211 p., 16 figs, 14 pls, paperbound. Institut Geologiczny. In Polish with English abstract. With author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins. Mainly on molluscs and brachiopods.
- PM26346 **ZAKOWA, H., 1966.** €25,00
 Zone *Goniatites crenistria* in the vicinity of Sokolec and Jugow, at the foot of the Sowie Gory Mountains (Central Sudetes); 197 p., 25 figs, 23 pls, paperbound. Institut Geologiczny. In Polish with English abstract. With library stamp.
 Mainly on Brachiopods but also on corals and molluscs.
- PM26293 **ZAKOWA, H., 1971.** €20,00
 Zone *Goniatites granosus* in the Galesice Syncline (Gory Swietokrzyskie); 137 p., 16 figs, 17 pls, paperbound. Institut Geologiczny. In Polish with English abstract. With author's dedication. Mainly on molluscs.
- MM26067 **ZHANG, Q AND J.A. PETERSON, 1984.** €30,00
 A geomorphology and late Quaternary geology of the Vestfold Hills, Antarctica. Canberra, Australian Government Publishing; 84 p., 39 plates. Printed softcover.
 Includes plates with Antarctic bivalves. Mint copy.
- PM26068 **ZIEGLER, B., 1962.** €68,00
 Die Ammoniten-Gattung *Aulacostephanus* im Oberjura (Taxonomie, Stratigraphie, Biologie); 172 p., 22 photographic plates (several folded), 12 other plates and five tables, 4to. Original printed wrappers.
 Includes the description and illustration of many species, including new ones. Offprint from the series, Palaeontographica. We added seven other plates also on ammonites by the same author, from the same series. Cancelled library stamp on front wrapper, otherwise a very good copy.

PM26069 **ZIEGLER, B., 1962.** €68,00

Die Ammoniten-Gattung *Aulacostephanus* im Oberjura (Taxonomie, Stratigraphie, Biologie); 172 p., 22 photographic plates (several folded), 12 other plates and five tabs, 4to. Original printed wrappers.

Includes the description and illustration of many species, including new ones. Offprint from the series, *Palaeontographica*. Signed (dedication) by the author on the front cover to the Swiss geologist Robert Trümpy (1921-2009). By mistake the plates 12-13 have been included three times. A very good (over)complete copy.

PM26070 **ZITTEL, K. A. VON, 1873,** €400,00

Palaeontographica. Beitrage zur Naturgeschichte der Vorwelt. Supplement. Die Gastropoden der Stramberger Schichten (Atlas); With 13 fine, tinted, lithographed plates, folio (44.0 x 31.0 cm). Near contemporary portfolio with title page mounted. Rare atlas showing the Gastropoda of well-preserved faunas with a great many new species (names in plate captions). Also published in the series of *Palaeontologische Mittheilungen aus dem Museum des Koenigliche Bayerische Staates*, and as such rare too. Small stamp on title page, plate numbers mentioned on title corrected in pencil. A very good copy.

Middle East

GM12164 **MENNESIER, G. / M. LEGRAND-BLAIN, 1968.** €45,00

Etude tectonique des montagnes de la région de Kaboul / *Spiriferacea carbonifères et permians d'Afghanistan central*; Two papers bound in one. xi, 253 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound. Notes et Mémoires sur le Moyen-Orient. Vol. IX. Contributions à la géologie et à la paléontologie de l'Afghanistan central, dix ans d'explorations géologiques en Afghanistan: 1958-1968.

Natural History

NG05676 **BELTREMIEUX, E., 1884 (2ND ED.).** €45,00

Faunes de la Charente-Inférieure; 237 p., paperbound (most gatherings loose). Ex library Guerin-Ganivet. A list of both the fossil and recent fauna of this French region. Scarce.

NG18875 **LOCQUIN, M.V. (ED.), 1987.** €22,00

Aux origines de la vie; 360 p., num. figs, paperbound.

North America

GN20929 **FOERSTE, A.F. / F. CARNEY, 1909.** €25,00

Preliminary Notes on Cincinnatian and Lexington Fossils / The Pleistocene geology of the Moravia Quadrangle, New York; 36, 106 p., 27 figs, 5 pls, 1 folded map at rear, paperbound. Partly unopened copy. Bulletin of the Scientific Laboratories of denison University.

GN07939 **OWEN, D.D., 1858-1860.** €300,00

First Report of a Geological Reconnaissance of the Northern Counties of Arkansas Made During the Years 1857 and 1858 / Second Report of a Geological Reconnaissance of the Middle and Southern Counties of Arkansas, Made During the Years 1859 and 1860; 2 vols. 256, 433 p., num. figs, 11 col. lithographed pls, 9 plain lithographed pls, 1 folded map, 2 lithographed frontispieces, contemporary papercovered boards. Some scattered marginal foxing. Small stamp on title-pages (Medicinische Bibliothek zu Bern).

The plain plates depict fossil plants (pls 1-6), and fossil shells (7-9, last two foxed).

The charming coloured plates depict landscapes: Sugar Loaf Mountain of Searcy County / Calico Rock on White River / Sugar Loaf Mountain of Marion County / Mammoth Spring of Fulton County / Rock House on Cave Creek, Newton County / Sunck Lands Looking North From the Deep Landing / Natural Abutments of the White Novaculite Rock on the Ouachita River, at Backport, Hot-Spring County, Arkansas / Cortes Mountain from Hodges Prairie, Eastern Termination of the Sugar Loaf Range, Sebastian County / Magazine Mountain from Stone Point in the Grand Prairie of Franklin County Sand-Stones, Shales & Thin Coal of the Millstone Grit / Short Mountain from the Haguewood Prairie Sandstones, Shales and Thin Coal of the Millstone Grit.

GN17859 **OWEN, D.D., 1858-1860.** €275,00

First Report of a Geological Reconnaissance of the Northern Counties of Arkansas Made During the Years 1857 and 1858 / Second Report of a Geological Reconnaissance of the Middle and Southern Counties of Arkansas, Made During the Years 1859 and 1860; 2 vols. 256, 433 p., num. figs, 11 col. lithographed pls, 9 plain lithographed pls, 1 folded map, 2 lithographed frontispieces, old boards, cloth spine. Some scattered foxing. Small stamp on title-pages (Nederlandsche Entomologische Vereeniging).

The plain plates depict fossil plants (pls 1-6), and fossil shells (7-9).

The charming coloured plates depict landscapes: Sugar Loaf Mountain of Searcy County / Calico Rock on White River / Sugar Loaf Mountain of Marion County / Mammoth Spring of Fulton County / Rock House on Cave Creek, Newton County / Sunck Lands Looking North From the Deep Landing / Natural Abutments of the White Novaculite Rock on the Ouachita River, at Backport, Hot-Spring County, Arkansas / Cortes Mountain from Hodges Prairie, Eastern Termination of the Sugar Loaf Range, Sebastian County / Magazine Mountain from Stone Point in the Grand Prairie of Franklin County Sand-Stones, Shales & Thin Coal of the Millstone Grit / Short Mountain from the Haguewood Prairie Sandstones, Shales and Thin Coal of the Millstone Grit.

Palaeontology (Botanic)

PP02166 **BECKER, G. ET AL., 1974.** €20,00

Palynology and ostracode distribution in the Upper Devonian and basal Dinantian of Belgium and their dependence on sedimentary facies; 91 p., 20 figs, 39 pls, 2 enclosures, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mededelingen Rijks Geologische Dienst.

PP22632 **BULYNNIKOVA, S.F. & I.G. KLIMOVA (EDS), 1987.** €25,00

New species of ancient plants and invertebrates of the Phanerozoic of Siberia; 112 p., 2 figs, 27 pls, paperbound. In Russian. Ex library Dr. H.W.J. van Amerom. With a few annotations (translations) by Van Amerom.

PP17709 **MCANDREWS, J.H. ET AL., 1973.** €12,00

Key to the Quaternary Pollen and Spores of the Great Lakes Region; 61 p., 21 figs & pls, wrappers. Library stamps. Royal Ontario Museum Life Sciences Miscellaneous Publication.

PP22241 **PATTEISKY, K., 1929.** €140,00

Die Geologie und Fossilführung der Mährisch-Schlesischen Dachschiefer- und Grauwackenformation; xi, 354, [1], [4] p., 18 figs, 26 pls, 1 folded col. map, 4to, original embossed and decorated cloth (spine somewhat discoloured, joints with some wear). Interesting copy linking to great Dutch palaeobotanists. This copy was given by the author on the first of December 1930 to Dr. W.J. Jongmans (with his dedication on the title-page, entered thus the Jongmans library (with his ex libris / bookplate on the first free end-paper and later came into the library of H.W.J. van Amerom (with his name on the first free end-paper.

Added are three plates depicting fossil ferns from another work by Patteisky, and the three mounted plates with original photographs that were used for making these plates.

A large part is devoted to the fossil flora but there is also a substantial part on the fauna (mainly Brachiopods and Molluscs).

Palaeontology (General)

PG20211 **ANNALI DEL MUSEO LIBICO DI STORIA NATURALE,, 1939-1940.** €130,00

Annali del Museo Libico di Storia Naturale. Volume I-II; 431, 366 p., several figs, 22 (1 col.), 24 pls, 1 large col. folded map, paperbound. Library stamps.

Although a general natural history journal most contribution are on the palaeontology of the area (and the great majority of the plates depict invertebrate fossils).

PG15806 **BERTELSEN, F. & O. MICHELSEN, 1970.** €20,00

Megaspores and Ostracods from the Rhaeto-Liassic Section in the Boring Rodby No. 1, Southern Denmark; 60 p., 9 figs, 16 pls, paperbound. Library stamps and markings. Danmarks Geologiske Undersogelse.

PG13472 **CHARBONNIER, S., 2009** €55,00

Le Lagerstätte de La Voulte. Un environnement bathyal au Jurassique; 272 p., 437 col. & b/w figs, 4to, hardbound. New copy.

PG08008 **CHOFFAT, P., 1880.** €32,00

Étude stratigraphique et paléontologique des Terrains jurassiques du Portugal. Première Livraison. Le Lias et le Dogger au Nord du Tage; 72 p., 6 figs, num. tables, roy. 4to, paperbound (margins somewhat soiled, partly loose). With author's dedication.

PG04606 **DEMANET, F., 1938.** €22,00

La faune des couches de passage du Dinantien au Namurien dans le synclinorium de Dinant; 201 p., 39 figs, 14 pls, roy. 4to, boards. Library stamps. Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Mostly on Molluscs, Brachiopods and other invertebrates, but also a small section on fossil fish.

- PG04607 **DEMANET, F., 1958.** €28,00
 Contribution a l'étude du Dinantien de la Belgique; 152 p., 2 folded pls, roy. 4to, boards (original printed cover laid on).
 Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique.
- PG07716 **DEMANET, F., 1958.** €25,00
 Contribution a l'étude du Dinantien de la Belgique; 152 p., 2 folded pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mémoires
 Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique.
- PG26179 **ETHERIDGE, R. ET AL., 1907.** €20,00
 Palaeontological Contributions to the Geology of Western Australia; 71 p., 10 folded pls, paperbound/stapled. Library
 stamps and the signature of Dr. J. Umbgrove. Geological Survey Bulletin. Scarce. On fossil plants and invertebrates.
 It includes the following contributions: Plant Remains from the Collie Coalfield / Notes on Fossils from the Collie Coalfield /
 Fossils from Mingenew, Irwin River Coalfield / Descriptions of Carboniferous Fossils from the Irwin Coalfield / Foraminifera
 from a Calcareous Marlstone, Gingin.
- PG15805 **GÜRICH, G., 1909.** €35,00
 Leitfossilien. Zweite Lieferung: Devon; pp. 97-199, several figs, pls 29-52, paperbound (spine worn, a few small tears). The
 second installment of this work which treats the Devonian period. Scarce.
- PG17720 **LEAKEY, M.D. & J.M. HARRIS (EDS), 1987.** €200,00
 Laetoli. A Pliocene Site in Northern Tanzania; xxi, 561 p., num. figs & photographs, col. frontispiece, 9 enclosures in rear
 pocket, cloth. Library stamps/markings. Scarce out of print title.
- PG01913 **LENNIER, G., N.D. (CA. 1870).** €300,00 [Picture on our website!](#)
 Études géologiques et paléontologiques sur l'embouchure de la Seine et les falaises de la Haute-Normandie; 2 vols (text &
 atlas). xvi, 245 p., 14 pls (4 double or folded, last ten plates are lithographs), roy. 4to, paperbound (printed covers).
 Unopened copy. Interesting and scarce geological and palaeontological work on Normandy (France). The palaeontological
 part mainly deals with reptiles (plates V-XII), fishes, molluscs (plates VIIIa & VIIIb) and echinoderms.
- PG12121 **MOLYN, J.C.H.M. DE, 1958.** €12,00
 Versteend leven. Inleiding tot de kennis der gidsfossielen; 244 p., 429 figs, 2 folding tables in the back, cloth.
- PG15771 **OLAUSEN, E. (ED.), 1982.** €30,00
 The Pleistocene/Holocene Boundary in South-Western Sweden; 288 p., num. figs, paperbound. Sveriga Geologiska
 Undersökning.
- PG15895 **PANHUYS, C.E.W. VAN ET AL., 1944-1945.** €30,00
 Gedenkboek van Dr. Ir. P. Tesch. Verhandelingen van het Geologisch-Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap voor Nederland en
 Koloniën. Geologische Serie XIV; 566 p., num. figs, 14 pls, 7 maps, 4to, paperbound (covers chipped and loose, back
 broken).
 Contributions include: Regteren Altena & Beets, Neogene Molluskenfauna W. Java / Benthem Jutting, Quaternary shells
 from several Venezuelan Islands / Brouwer, Vulkanische gesteenten Oost-Flores / Brouwer, Kwantitatief onderzoek
 molluskenfauna als hulpmiddel studie stratigraphie / Deinse, Fossiele Cetacea Limburg / Faber, Srandschelpen uit Straat
 MakassarHooyer, Over subfossiele neushoorns Sumatra en Borneo etc. etc.
- PG15840 **RAMSBOTTOM, W.H.C. ET AL. (EDS), 1982.** €15,00
 Biostratigraphic Data for a Mid-Carboniferous Boundary; [4], 156 p., num. figs & tables, 4to, paperbound.
- PG15778 **ROY, S.K., 1929.** €10,00
 Contributions to Paleontology; 22 p., 9 (3 folded) pls, disbound (no covers). Published in: Field Museum of natural History.
 Geological Series. New species of corals, trilobites, fish etc.
- PG26291 **SKWARKO, S.K. (ED.), 1993.** €70,00
 Palaeontology of the Permian of Western Australia; viii, 417 p., 12 figs, 102 plates, microfiches in rear pockets, 4to,
 paperbound. Geological Survey of Western Australia. Bulletin 136.
 Monumental work containing data on Foraminifera, Corals, Bryozoa, Brachiopods, Bivalves, AmmonoidsGastropods,
 Conularids, Ostracods, Trilobites, Crinoids, Acritarchs, Spores, Pollen grains, plants, fish, trace fossils and problematica.
- PG17721 **SYLVESTER-BRADLEY, P.C. (ED.), 1956.** €12,00
 The Species Concept in Paleontology; vi, 145 p., num. figs, cloth. Library stamps/markings. Well bound copy.
- PG15801 **WAGNER, R.H. ET AL., 1979.** €20,00
 The Carboniferous of the U.S.S.S.R.; 247 p., several figs, 28 pls, 4to, paperbound. Reports presented to the I.U.G.S.
 Subcommittee on Carboniferous Stratigraphy at the 8th International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and
 Geology held at Moscow 1975.
- PG26435 **WAGNER, R.H. ET AL. (EDS), 1983.** €20,00
 The Carboniferous of the world. I. China, Korea, Japan & S.E. Asia; 244, [2] p., num. figs & pls, 4to, hardbound. Ex library Dr.
 A. Brouwer (with his signature).

PG17789 **WATERLOT, G., 1934.** €40,00

Études des gites minéraux de la France. Bassin houiller de la Sarre et de la Lorraine. II. Faune fossile. Étude de la faune continentale du terrain houiller Sarro-lorrain; [5], 317 p., 65 figs, 24 pls. roy. 4to, paperbound (spine taped). Library stamps. With author's dedication.

Describes (and depicts) insects, crustaceans, molluscs and other invertebrates, and fishes.

PG22707 **WATERLOT, G., 1934.** €40,00

Études des gites minéraux de la France. Bassin houiller de la Sarre et de la Lorraine. II. Faune fossile. Étude de la faune continentale du terrain houiller Sarro-lorrain; [5], 317 p., 65 figs, 24 pls. roy. 4to, paperbound. Ex library Dr. H.W.J. van Amerom.

Describes (and depicts) insects, crustaceans, molluscs and other invertebrates, and fishes.

PM26305 **WILSON, R.B., 1967.** €15,00

A study of some Namurian marine faunas of central Scotland; 49 p., 5 figs, 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. With author's dedication. Mainly on Molluscs.

PG26297 **XILIN, H. ET AL., 1990.** €50,00

Research on the Late Paleozoic Coal-Bearing Stratigraphy and Biota in Jungar, Nei Mongol (inner Mongolia); 407 p., 10 figs, 16 pls, paperbound. In Chinese with English abstract.

Depicts Conodonts (4 pls), Foraminifera (15 pls), Brachiopoda (8 pls), Fossil Flora (30 pls), and Palynology (10 pls).

PG26294 **ZAKOWA, H. / F. ZIMMERMANN 1956.** €35,00

Some Geological Researches in Lower Silesia. Vol. II Culm Fauna from Witkow / Marciszow in Lower Silesia / Notes on Palaeobotany of the Lower Silesian Carboniferous; 202 p., 2 figs, 37 pls, 7 folded tables and maps in rear pocket, paperbound. In Polish, last paper with English summary.

PG15744 **ZITTEL, K.A. VON & F. BROILI, 1921 (5TH ED.).** €35,00

Grundzüge der Paläontologie (Paläozoologie). 1. Invertebrata. 2. Vertebrata; 2 vols. viii, 710, 675 p., 1457, 769 figs, hcloth (plastified, inner joints taped). Previous owner's name on free end papers. Working copy.

Palaeontology (Invertebrate)

PA07385 **ADRAIN, J.M. & S.R. WESTROP, 2004.** €38,00

A Late Cambrian (Sunwaptan) Silicified Trilobite Fauna from Nevada; 56 p., 4 figs, 19 pls, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Bulletins of American Paleontology.

PO13363 **ADRICHEM BOOGAERT, H.A. VAN, 1967.** €18,00

Devonian and Lower Carboniferous Conodonts of the Cantabrian Mountains (Spain) and their stratigraphic application; 64 p., 68 figs, 9 tables, 3 pls, paperbound. Thesis.

PB26260 **AFANASYEVA, G.A., 1975-1981.** €20,00

Collection of 9 papers on Brachiopods; In Russian.

We added one translation of a paper by Afanasyeva "Recent Trends in the Study of Brachiopods" published in 1979.

PJ16307 **AFZETTINGEN,, 1987-2004.** €68,00

Afzettingen. Populaire kwartaaluitgave van de Werkgroep voor Tertiaire en Kwartaire Geologie; Vols 8-25(1-2). In issues. Missing issues: 17(1-3) and 21(2).

PI26255 **AIZENVERG, D.E. (ED.), 1971.** €22,00

Atlas of the Tournaisian Fauna in the Donets Basin (With the Description of the New Species); 327 p., num. figs, 84 pls, publisher's cloth. In Russian with short English abstract. With author's dedication.

PI26256 **AIZENVERG, D.E. ET AL., 1966.** €30,00

The Fauna of the Lowest Part of Tournaisian (zone C1ta) in the Donetz Basin; 128 p., 5 figs, 46 pls, publisher's hcloth. In Russian only contents in English. With author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.

PI26258 **AIZENVERG, D.E. ET AL., 1983.** €30,00

Upper Serpukhovian Substage in the Donets Basin; 164 p., 88 pls, hardbound. In Russian with contents and brief summary in English.

With descriptions (and illustrations) of Foraminifera, Bryozoa, Brachiopoda, Mollusca and Calcareous Algae.

PI12652 **AKIMOTO, K., 1991.** €18,00

Paleoenvironmental studies of the Nishiyatsushiro and Shizukawa groups, south Fossa-Magna region; 102 p., 63 tables, 9 pls, paperbound.

PA11656 **ALBERTI, G.K.B., 1969.** €120,00

Trilobiten des jüngeren Siluriums sowie des Unter- und Mitteldevons. I; 692 p., 55 figs, 52 pls, cloth. Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Gesellschaft.

- PA02139 **ALEXANDER, C.I., 1929.** €22,00
Ostracoda of the Cretaceous of North Texas; 137 p., 2 figs, 10 pls, old boards with original cover laid on (spine partly loose). Library stamp and author's dedication. Published in: University of Texas Bulletin.
- PA12779 **ALEXANDER, C.I., 1933.** €12,00
Shell structure of the Ostracode genus Cytheropteron, and fossil species from the Cretaceous of Texas; 34 p., 3 pls, boards.
- PI12661 **AMODEO, F., 1999.** €22,00
Il Triassico terminale - Giurassico del Bacino Lagonegrese. Studi stratigrafici sugli Scisti Silicei della Basilicata (Italia meridionale); viii, 121 p., 50 figs, 10 pls, 4to, paperbound. Mém. Géol. Lausanne 33.
- PO12846 **ANDERSEN, M., 1973.** €8,00
Bryozoa from Jørgen Brønlund Fjord, North Greenland; 18 p., wrappers.
- PA17928 **ANDRÉE, K., 1910.** €20,00
Zur Kenntnis der Crustaceen-Gattung Arthropleura Jordan und deren systematischer Stellung; 40 p., 4 figs, 2 pls, 4to, paperbound (printed covers).
- PI12577 **ANDRI, E. & F. ROSSI, 1993.** €15,00
Genesi ed evoluzione di frangenti, cinture, barriere ed atolli. Dalle stromatoliti alle comunità di scogliera moderne; 51 p., 49 figs, 1 table, 4to, paperbound.
- PB26215 **ARCHBOLD, N.W., 1979-2003.** €90,00
Collection of 52 papers on Brachiopods mainly from Australia (but also from China, Indonesia etc.); A few with author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.
- PA12891 **ARDUINI, P. & G. PINNA, 1989.** €12,00
I Tilacocefali: una nuova classe di crostacei fossili; 33 p., num. figs & photos, wrappers.
- PC20778 **ARMSTRONG, A.K., 1970.** €10,00
Carbonate facies and the lithostrotionid corals of the Mississippian Kogruk Formation, DeLong Mountains, northwestern Alaska; 38 p., 37 figs, 14 pls, roy.4to, wrappers. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper.
- PI12875 **ASSELBERGHS, E., 1930.** €26,00
Description des faunes marines du Gedinnien de l'Ardenne; 73 p., 1 fig., 6 pls, 1 map, roy. 4to, paperbound.
Mainly on Brachiopods, but also on Molluscs, Ostracods and Trilobites.
- PI26302 **ASSELBERGHS, E., 1930.** €20,00
Description des faunes marines du Gedinnien de l'Ardenne; 73 p., 1 fig., 6 pls, 1 map, roy. 4to, boards. Library stamps on title-page. Mainly on Brachiopods, but also on Molluscs, Ostracods and Trilobites.
- PI15455 **ASSELBERGS, E., 1913.** €10,00
Description des fossiles découverts par M.J. Duvigneaud aux environs de Neufchateau; 28 p., 1 plate (depicting bivalves), disbound (printed covers of journal added loose). Published in: Bull. Soc. Belge de Geologie.
- PX22922 €25,00
I macroforaminiferi della serie del Carcar in Somalia (Eocene medio e superiore) e la loro distribuzione stratigrafico; 35 p., 2 figs, 14 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (partly loose, back with tape-mark). Published in: Palaeontographia Italica. Scarce.
- PI20451 **AZZAROLI, A., 1958.** €65,00
L'oligocene e il miocene della Somalia. Stratigrafia, Tettonica, Paleontologia; 143 p., 32 figs, 36 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (back broken). Palaeontographia Italica.
- PO13365 **BALUK, W. & A. RADWANSKI, 1982.** €10,00
Middle Miocene (Badenian) free-living bryozoans from the Vienna basin; 28 p., 12 pls, disbound. Published in: Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien 86A.
- PC12688 **BAMBER, E.W., 1966.** €16,00
Type lithostrotionid Corals from the Mississippian of western Canada; 28 p., 4 pls, stiff covers.
- PB26298 **BAMBER, E.W. & J.B. WATERHOUSE, 1971.** €50,00
Carboniferous and Permian Stratigraphy and Paleontology, Northern Yukon Territory, Canada; 222 p., 16 figs, 27 pls, cloth (with gilt title on spine). Bulletin of Canadian Petroleum Geology. Mainly on Brachiopods (all plates depict Brachiopods).
- PX12695 **BANNINK, D.D., 1948.** €40,00
Een monografie van het genus Operculina d'Orbigny, 1826; 160 p., 15 figs, 15 tables, 19 pls, cloth.
- PX13360 **BANNINK, D.D., 1948.** €28,00
Een monografie van het genus Operculina d'Orbigny, 1826; 160 p., 15 figs, 15 tables, 19 pls, paperbound. Thesis.

- PI15652 **BARRANDE, J., 1862-1881.** €125,00
 Défense des colonies. II. Incompatibilité entre le système des plis et la réalité des faits matériels. III. Etude générale sur nos étages G-H avec application spéciale aux environs de Hlubocép, près Prague. IV. V. Apparition et réapparition en Angleterre et en Ecosse des espèces coloniales siluriennes de la Bohême; 62, [6], 367, [4], 186, 77 p., 4 (3 col.) folded pls, paperbound. Unopened. Part II with author's dedication.
 We added: Barrande, 1863. Représentation des colonies en Bohême dans le bassin Silurien du nord-ouest de la France et en Espagne (47 p., 1 folded table).
- PB22426 **BARRANDE, J., 1879.** €32,00
 Brachiopodes. Etudes Locales. Extraits du Systeme Silurien du Centre de la Boheme. Vol. V. Brachiopodes; xxii, [1], 356 p., 7 double-paged lithographed pls, contemporary hcloth. Library stamps.
- PX12722 **BARTENSTEIN, H. & E. BRAND, 1937.** €28,00
 Mikro-paläontologische Untersuchungen zur Stratigraphie des nordwest-deutschen Lias und Doggers; 224 p., 20 figs, 20 pls, 5 tables, paperbound (covers frayed). Library stamps.
- PI17927 **BASSANI, F., 1892.** €50,00
 Sui fossili e sull'et degli schisti bituminosi triasici di Besano in Lombardia; 27 p., 4to, paperbound (printed covers). With author's dedication to H.G. Seely (and with Seely's signature).
- PB26261 **BASSETT, M.G., 1976-2006.** €30,00
 Collection of 12 papers on Brachiopods; Including: A Tournaisian Brachiopod Fauna from South-East Wales (51 p., 15 figs, 18 pls), Orthambonites and Related Ordovician Brachiopod genera (43 p., 2 figs 9 pls), etc. etc.
- PA12781 **BASSIOUNI, M. EL AMIN AHMED, 1969-1971.** €12,00
 Ostracoden aus dem Eozän von Ägypten. 2. Die Unterfamilien Henicytherinae, Thaerocytherinae und Campylocytherinae. 3. Die Unterfamilien Brachycytherinae und Buntoniinae; 56 p., 7 pls, wrappers.
- PI19138 **BASSLER, R.S., 1915.** €22,00
 Bibliographic Index of American Ordovician and Silurian Fossils; viii, 718 p., paperbound. Unopened copy.
- PI25644 **BASSLER, R.S., 1915.** €25,00
 Bibliographic index of American Ordovician and Silurian fossils. I-II; In two volumes (complete). 1521 p., 4 tables. Original uniform printed wrappers.
 This is USNM Bulletin 92. Uncut. Some shelf-wear, with chipped wrappers. Otherwise very good.
- PO12836 **BASSLER, R.S., 1927-1939.** €30,00
 Structural features of Homotrypa / Classification of cheilostomatous Bryozoa / James types Bryozoa / Bryozoan fauna of Vincentown limesand / The Hederelloidea; 5 papers. ca. 300 p., num. figs & pls, wrappers.
- PO13627 **BASSLER, R.S., 1934 (REPRINT 1970).** €26,00
 Bryozoa (Generum et genotyporum index et bibliographia). Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 67; 229 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PE13629 **BASSLER, R.S., 1938 (REPRINT 1973).** €22,00
 Pelmatozoa Palaeozoica (Generum et genotyporum index et bibliographia). Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 83; 194 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PO13350 **BASSLER, R.S. (R.C. MOORE ED.), 1953.** €25,00
 Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part G. Bryozoa; xiii, 253 p., 175 figs, cloth.
- PO07744 **BATHER, F.A., 1911 (2ND ED.).** €20,00
 A guide to the fossil invertebrates and plants in the Department of Geology and Palaeontology in the British Museum (Natural History); x, 183 p., 96 figs, 7 pls, 1 folded plan, original printed boards.
- PE02054 **BATHER, F.A., 1913.** €60,00
 Caradocian Cystidea from Girvan; 171 p., 80 figs, 6 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (front cover missing, spine worn). Published in: Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.
- PX18212 **BATJES, D.A.J., 1958.** €32,00
 Foraminifera of the Oligocene of Belgium; 188 p., 2 figs, 13 pls, 2 maps, roy. 4to, paperbound. With author's dedication to Dr. Erdbrink.
- PC12785 **BAYER, F.M. ET AL., 1956.** €50,00
 Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology (F) Coelenterata; xx, 498 p., 358 figs, hardbound.
- PC12786 **BAYER, F.M. ET AL., 1956 (REPRINT 1967).** €45,00
 Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology (F) Coelenterata; xx, 498 p., 358 figs, hardbound.
- PX21000 **BEAUGRAND, A., 1975.** €20,00
 Contribution a l'étude de la microfaune pliocène du Gard (carrière Pichegu, Thézières); 120, [4] p., 4 figs, 7 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn). Université de Paris. Travaux du Laboratoire de Paléontologie.

- PC19082 **BEAUVAIS, L. / G.A. GILL, 1967.** €22,00
Révision des madréporaires du Dogger des collections A. d'Orbigny et H. Michelin, conservées au Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Paris / Quelques précisions sur les septes perforés des polypiers mésozoïques; 81, [1] p., 7, 8 figs, 4, 8 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Mémoires de la Société géologique de France, 106.
- PE12787 **BEAVER, H.H. ET AL., 1967 (REPRINT 1978).** €85,00
Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology (S) Echinodermata 1 (in 2 vols); xxx, 650 p., 400 figs, hardbound.
- PA12694 **BECKER, G., 1999.** €22,00
Verkieselte Ostracoden vom Thüringer Ökotyp aus den Devon/Karbon-Grenzsichten; vi, 159 p., 23 figs, 5 tables, 17 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PA12789 **BECKER, G. ET AL., 1974.** €20,00
Palynology and ostracode distribution in the Upper Devonian and basal Dinantian of Belgium and their dependence on sedimentary facies; 98 p., 20 figs, 30 pls, 2 folded enclosures, 4to, paperbound.
- PB13572 **BÉCLARD, F., 1895.** €20,00
Les Spirifères du Coblenzien Belge; 112 p., 5 pls, paperbound.
- PA04608 **BEHER, E., 2004.** €22,00
Ostracodenfauna und Biostratigraphie im Ober-Sinemurium von Süddeutschland und der Nordschweiz; 171 p., 28 figs, 16 pls, stapled. Published in: Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde. Serie B (Geologie und Paläontologie).
- PO08208 **BEISSEL, I., 1865.** €35,00
Ueber die Bryozoen der Aachner Kreidebildung; 92 p., 10 lithographed pls, 4to, boards (front cover missing). Published in: Naturkundige Verhandelingen van de Hollandsche Maatschappij der Wetenschappen te Haarlem. Contents very good and clean.
- PX12655 **BELLEN, R.C. VAN, 1946.** €18,00
Foraminifera from the Middle Eocene in the southern part of the Netherlands province of Limburg; 144 p., 10 figs, 13 pls, paperbound. Lacking folding table. Thesis.
- PX13448 **BELLEN, R.C. VAN, 1946.** €20,00
Foraminifera from the Middle Eocene in the southern part of the Netherlands province of Limburg; 144 p., 10 figs, 13 pls, 1 folding table, paperbound.
- PO12700 **BERRY, W.B.N., 1968.** €8,00
Age of Bogo shale and western Ireland graptolite faunas and their bearing on dating Early Ordovician deformation and metamorphism in Norway and Britain; 14 p., 1 table, stapled.
- PO13549 **BERTHELSEN, O., 1962.** €37,00
Cheilostome Bryozoa in the Danian deposits of east Denmark; 290 p., 32 figs, 28 pls, paperbound.
- PO15708 **BERTHELSEN, O., 1962.** €37,00
Cheilostome Bryozoa in the Danian deposits of east Denmark; 290 p., 32 figs, 28 pls, paperbound.
- PO20645 **BERTHELSEN, O., 1962.** €37,00
Cheilostome Bryozoa in the Danian deposits of east Denmark; 290 p., 32 figs, 28 pls, paperbound. With author's dedication to Dr. R. Spärck.
- PE13606 **BIESE, W., 1970 (REPRINT).** €32,00
Crinoidea jurassica I. Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia 70; 240 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PE13607 **BIESE, W., 1970 (REPRINT).** €38,00
Crinoidea jurassica II. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 73; 304 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PI13608 **BIESE, W., 1970 (REPRINT).** €32,00
Crinoidea jurassica III. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 76; 194 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PE13618 **BIESE, W. & H. SIEVERTS-DORECK, 1939 (REPRINT 1971).** €24,00
Crinoidea caenozoica. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 80; 151 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PB02267 **BINNEKAMP, J.G. / TH.F. KRANS, 1965.** €22,00
Two papers on brachiopods: Lower Devonian Brachiopods and Stratigraphy of North Palencia (Cantabrian Mountains, Spain) / Études morphologiques de quelques spirifères dévoniens de la Chaîne Cantabrique; 138 p., 99 figs, 27 pls, disbound. Published in: Leidse Geologische Mededelingen.
- PB13497 **BION, H.S., 1928.** €25,00
The fauna of the agglomeratic slate series of Kashmir; 42 p., 8 pls, folio, paperbound (original printed covers). Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India. Palaeontologia Indica. Mainly on Brachiopods. Good copy.

- PB15684 **BION, H.S., 1928.** €25,00
The fauna of the agglomeratic slate series of Kashmir; 42 p., 8 pls, folio, paperbound (original printed covers). Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India. Palaeontologia Indica. Mainly on Brachiopods. Good copy.
- PC02629 **BIRENHEIDE, R., 1964.** €22,00
Die "Cystimorpha" (Rugosa) aus der Eifeler Devon; 120 p., 23 figs, 24 pls, 4to, paperbound (small kink in rear top right corner). Library stamp on front cover. Published in: Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.
- PC12716 **BIRENHEIDE, R., 1964.** €22,00
Die Cystimorpha (Rugosa) aus dem Eifeler Devon; 120 p., 23 figs, 28 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamp on front cover. Published in: Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.
- PC20781 **BIRENHEIDE, R., 1964.** €24,00
Die Cystimorpha (Rugosa) aus dem Eifeler Devon; 120 p., 23 figs, 28 pls, 2 tables, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.
- PO12769 **BISCHOFF, G., 1957.** €18,00
Die Conodonten-Stratigraphie des rheno-herzynischen Unterkarbons mit Berücksichtigung der Wocklumeria-Stufe und der Devon/Karbon-Grenze; 64 p., 1 fig., 6 pls, 2 tables, paperbound. Library stamps.
- PO12738 **BISCHOFF, G. & W. ZIEGLER, 1957.** €25,00
Die Conodontenchronologie des Mitteldevons und des tiefsten Oberdevons; 136 p., 16 figs, 21 pls, 5 tables, paperbound.
- PX12616 **BISHAY, Y., 1953.** €24,00
Preliminary zoning of the Eocene (above the Nummulites Gizehensis zone) of Gebel Mokattam by the larger foraminifera. With a description of the larger foraminifera used in the zoning; 83 p., num. tipped-in photos, hardbound. Thesis. Scarce.
- PO12685 **BISHOP, J.D.D. & P.J. HAYWARD, 1989.** €20,00
SEM atlas of type and figured material from Robert Lagaaij's "The Pliocene Bryozoa of The Low Countries" (1952); 64 p., 249 photos (58 pls), 4to, paperbound.
- PO02246 **BITTER, P.H. ET AL., 1986.** €20,00
Phylogeny, Speciation, and Palaeoecology of the Early Carboniferous (Mississippian) Conodont Genus *Mestognathus*; iii, 115 p., 8 figs, 29 pls, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Royal Ontario Museum. Life Sciences Contributions.
- PA12056 **BITTNER, A., 1887.** €20,00
Neue Brachyuren des Eocaens von Verona; 12 p., 1 lithographed plate, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- PE10790 **BITTNER, A., 1892.** €32,00
Über Echiniden des Tertiärs von Australien; 41 p., 4 lithographed pls, disbound (no back cover, original front cover of journal added loose). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PB02034 **BITTNER, A., N.D. (CA. 1895).** €36,00
Brachiopoden aus der Trias des Bakonyer Waldes; 60 p., 5 lithographed pls, 4to, plain wrappers (partly loose, tape marks on the far left margins of the plates). Resultate der wissenschaftl. Erforschung des Balatonsees.
- PA20870 **BLESS, M.J.M., 1968.** €15,00
On two hollinid Ostracode genera from the upper Carboniferous of northwestern Spain; [6], 31 p., 49 figs, 10 pls, 2 folded enclosures in rear pocket, paperbound. Thesis.
- PA26405 **BLESS, M.J.M., 1972.** €20,00
Ostracodes of the family Hollinellidae; 154 p., 2 figs, 35 pls, small 4to, paperbound. Ex library Dr. A. Fortuin (with his stamp). Mededelingen Rijks Geologische Dienst.
- PA13352 **BLESS, M.J.M. & D. MASSA, 1982.** €10,00
Carboniferous Ostracodes in the Rhadamès basin of western Libya: Paleoeological implications and comparison with North America, Europe and the USSR; 43 p., 15 figs, 5 pls, 4to, wrappers. Published in: Rev. Inst. Franc. Petrole.
- PO12831 **BOARDMAN, R.S., 1959.** €8,00
A revision of the Silurian Bryozoan genus *Trematopora*; 14 p., 2 pls, wrappers.
- PO13364 **BOARDMAN, R.S., 1960.** €14,00
A revision of the Ordovician Bryozoan genera *Batostoma*, *Anaphragma*, and *Amplexopora*; 28 p., 7 pls, wrappers.
- PO13366 **BOARDMAN, R.S., 1971.** €12,00
Mode of growth and functional morphology of autozooids in some recent and paleozoic tubular Bryozoa; 51 p., 6 figs, 11 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PO13345 **BOARDMAN, R.S., 1998.** €15,00
Reflections on the morphology, anatomy, evolution, and classification of the class *Stenolaemata* (Bryozoa); iv, 59 p., 129 figs, wrappers.

- PO12778 **BOARDMAN, R.S. ET AL., 1992.** €15,00
Morphology, anatomy, and systematics of the Cinctiporidae, new family (Bryozoa: Stenolaemata); iv, 81 p., 137 figs, paperbound.
- PX02258 **BOCK, J.F. DE, 1976.** €20,00
Studies on some Miogypsinoidea-Miogypsina s.s., associations with special reference to morphological features; 137 p., 61 figs, 44 pls, paperbound. Published in: Scripta Geologica. New copy.
- PX13444 **BOCK, J.F. DE, 1976.** €20,00
Studies on some Miogypsinoidea-Miogypsina s.s. associations with special reference to morphological features; vii, 135 p., 44 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica.
- PI13452 **BOEKSCHOTEN, G.J., 1969.** €14,00
Fossilführung und Stratigraphie des Oligo-Miozäns von fünf norddeutschen Bohrungen; 77 p., 9 figs, 3 pls, paperbound. Mainly on Foraminifera & Mollusca.
- PO12830 **BOERSMA, K. TH., 1973.** €15,00
Description of certain Lower Devonian platform conodonts of the Spanish central Pyrenees / Devonian and Lower Carboniferous Conodont biostratigraphy, Spanish central Pyrenees; 2 papers. 17 p., 4 pls; 75 p., 43 figs, 15 tables, disbound (no covers). Leidse Geol. Med.
- PO20888 **BOERSMA, K. TH., 1973.** €12,00
Devonian and Lower Carboniferous Conodont biostratigraphy, Spanish central Pyrenees; 75 p., 43 figs, 15 tables, paperbound. Thesis.
- PA22602 **BOLD, W.A. VAN DEN, 1946.** €22,00
Contribution to the Study of Ostracoda. With Special Reference to the Tertiary and Cretaceous Microfauna of the Caribbean Region; 167 p., 7 figs, 18 pls, 2 maps, 4to, paperbound. Thesis. Spine worn. Library stamp (Zoologisch Museum Amsterdam).
- PA13354 **BOLD, W.A. VAN DEN, 1946 (REPRINT 1970).** €26,00
Contribution to the study of Ostracoda with special reference to the Tertiary and Cretaceous microfauna of the Caribbean region; 167, (7) p., 8 figs, 2 maps, 17 pls, hardbound. Thesis.
- PA15912 **BOLD, W.A. VAN DEN, 1946 (REPRINT 1970).** €26,00
Contribution to the study of Ostracoda with special reference to the Tertiary and Cretaceous microfauna of the Caribbean region; 167, (7) p., 8 figs, 2 maps, 17 pls, hardbound. Thesis.
- PA13353 **BOLD, W.A. VAN DEN, 1966.** €12,00
Miocene and Pliocene Ostracoda from northeastern Venezuela; 43 p., 5 pls, paperbound. Verh. KNAW Nat. 1e r. vol 23#3.
- PO01997 **BOOGAERT, H.A. VAN ADRICHEM, 1967.** €18,00
Devonian and Lower Carboniferous Conodonts of the Cantabrian Mountains (Spain) and Their Stratigraphic Application; 70 p., 68 figs, 3 pls, 6 folded enclosures, paperbound. Thesis. Library stamps.
- PO22462 **BOOGAERT, H.A. VAN ADRICHEM, 1967.** €18,00
Devonian and Lower Carboniferous Conodonts of the Cantabrian Mountains (Spain) and Their Stratigraphic Application; 70 p., 68 figs, 3 pls, 6 folded enclosures, paperbound. Thesis. With author's dedication to Dr. A. Brouwer (his promotor).
- PX12582 **BOOMGAART, L., 1949.** €26,00
Smaller Foraminifera from Bodjonegoro (Java); 175 p., 7 tables, 14 pls, 1 map, paperbound. Thesis. Small library stamp.
- PX12730 **BOOMGAART, L., 1949.** €28,00
Smaller Foraminifera from Bodjonegoro (Java); 175 p., 7 tables, 14 pls, 1 map, paperbound. Thesis.
- PA13913 **BORKENT, A., 1995.** €32,00
Biting Midges in the Cretaceous Amber of North America (Ceratopogonidae); 237 p., frontispiece, 27 pls, hardbound. New copy.
- PI07771 **BORNEMANN, J.G., 1886.** €58,00
Die Versteinerungen des Cambrischen Schichtensystems der Insel Sardinien nebst vergleichenden Untersuchungen über analoge Vorkommnisse aus andern Ländern. Erste Abtheilung; 148 p., 33 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Nova Acta. Abh. der Kaiserl. Leop.-Carol. Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher.
- PB26274 **BOSQUET, J.A.H. DE, 1860.** €20,00
Monographie des brachiopodes fossiles du terrain crétacé supérieur du duché de Limbourg: Craniadae et Terebratulidae (subfamilia Thecidiidae), Volume 1; 2 very nice lithographed plates only, roy. 4to (28 x 35.5 cm)
- PB12719 **BOUCOT, A.J. & J.G. JOHNSON, 1968.** €15,00
Brachiopods of the Blanc formation in New York; 27 p., 2 figs, 2 tables, 8 pls, wrappers. Library stamp.

- PZX12710 **BOUSSAC, J. ET AL., 1891-1933.** €20,00
Collection of 5 papers on Foraminera: Nummulites by Boussac (1906, in French), Cizancourt (1933, in French), Lluca (1929, in Spanish), Silvestri (1923, in Italian), Tellini (1891, in Italian); Hardbound in one volume.
- PB26467 **BRACHIOPODA,, 1938-1993.** €350,00
Collection of 30 books on Brachiopods in Russian, together with another 30 (also in Russian) on invertebrate faunas including Brachiopods; All from the library of the Dutch Brachiopoda specialist Dr. C.F. Winkler Prins.
- PB08038 **BRACHIOPODS,, 1925-1963.** €45,00
Collection of 26 papers on fossil brachiopods; From the library of H. Dighton Thomas (with his signature or stamp).
- PA02705 **BRADY, G.S., 1878.** €35,00
A Monograph of the Ostracoda of the Antwerp Crag; 31 p., 8 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, hcloth. Library stamps. Published in: Transactions of the Zoological Society of London.
- PA12042 **BRADY, G.S., 1878.** €32,00
A Monograph of the Ostracoda of the Antwerp Crag; 31 p., 8 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (printed covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Transactions of the Zoological Society of London.
- PX04687 **BRADY, H.B., 1876 (REPRINT 1970).** €38,00
A Monograph of Carboniferous and Permian Foraminifera (The genus Fusilina excepted); [8], 166, 12 pls, 4to, cloth. Library stamp.
- PB26167 **BRAND, P.J., 1970-1972.** €16,00
Scottish Carboniferous Chonetoids / British Carboniferous Isogrammidae / Some British Carboniferous species of the brachiopod genus Leptagonia; 3 papers. 49, 17, 23 p., 2, 1, 4 figs, 7, 4, 4 pls, printed wrappers. Published in: Bulletin of the Geographical Survey of Great Britain. With author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.
- PI26290 **BRANSON, E.B. ET AL., 1938.** €25,00
Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Lower Mississippian of Missouri. Part II; viii, 242 p., 48 plates, 1 map, paperbound. Knick in front cover, faint library stamp. The University of Missouri Studies.
Contains papers on: Blastoidea, Crinoidea, Pisces, Conodonts, and Nautiloid Cephalopods.
- PA22767 **BRAUCKMANN, C. ET AL., 1985.** €26,00
Spinnentiere (Arachnida) und Insekten aus den Vorhalle-Schichten (Namurium B; Ober-Karbon) von Hagen-Vorhalle (Westdeutschland); 131p., 57 figs, 23 pls, paperbound. Ex library Dr. H.W.J. van Amerom.
- PE13844 **BREIMER, A., 1962.** €28,00
A Monograph on Spanish Palaeozoic Crinoidea; 189 p., 40 figs, 16 pls, paperbound. Thesis.
- PE13339 **BREIMER, A. & D.B. MACURDA JR., 1972.** €30,00
The phylogeny of the fissiculate blastoids; 390 p., 104 figs, 34 pls, 2 tables, paperbound.
- PB12648 **BRICE, D., 1970.** €40,00
Étude paléontologie et stratigraphique du Dévonien de l'Afghanistan. Contribution à la connaissance des Brachiopodes et des Polypiers rugueux; viii, 364 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound. Notes et Mémoires sur le Moyen-Orient.
- PO12917 **BROCKE, R. ET AL., 1997.** €20,00
Annales de la Société Géologique de Belgique. Tome 120, fascicule 1, containing 3 articles on Acritarchs by R. Brocke, O. Fatka & T. Servais; 98 p., 23 figs, 5 tables, 4 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PB26220 **BROILI, F., 1916.** €55,00
Die permischen Brachiopoden von Timor; 104 p., 36 figs, 13 pls, cloth (rubbed). Library stamps. Scarce.
Published in: Paläontologie von Timor. Nebst kleineren Beiträgen zur Paläontologie einiger anderer Inseln des Ostindischen Archipels. Ergebnisse der Expeditionen G. Molengraaff, J. Wanner und F. Weber.
- PX02600 **BRÖNNIMAN, P. & H.H. RENZ (EDS), 1969.** €150,00
Proceedings of the First International Conference on Planktonic Microfossils. Geneva, 1967; 2 vols. ix, 422, vii, 745 p., hundreds of figs & pls, 4to, cloth (spine somewhat faded and slightly rubbed). Library stamps on top right corner of front cover and on half-titles and title-pages. Scarce monumental work mainly on Foraminifera.
- PX13380 **BROTZEN, F., 1948.** €28,00
The Swedish Paleocene and its foraminiferal fauna; 140 p., 41 figs, 19 pls, 1 folded table, paperbound. Årsbok 42#2.
- PX12583 **BROUWER, J., 1969.** €15,00
Foraminiferal assemblages from the Lias of north-western Europe; 64 p., 4 figs, 8 pls, cloth. Library stamps.
- PX12747 **BROUWER, J., 1969.** €12,00
Foraminiferal assemblages from the Lias of north-western Europe; 64 p., 4 figs, 8 pls, paperbound (dust jacket).
- PA13378 **BRUES, C.T., 1910.** €24,00
The parasitic Hymenoptera of the Tertiary of Florissant, Colorado; 126 p., 88 figs, 1 plate, paperbound. Unopened copy. Bull. MCZ LIV#1.

- PB26191 **BRUNTON, H., 1965-2001.** €20,00
Collection of 19 papers on Brachiopods;
- PI06470 **BUDAY, T. ET AL., 1965.** €32,00
Miozän der Westkarpaten; 295 p., several folded figs, 12 pls, cloth. Library stamp.
- PO13513 **BUGE, E., 1957.** €28,00
Les Bryozoaires du Néogène de l'ouest de la France et leur signification stratigraphique et paléobiologique; 435 p., 53 figs, 12 pls, paperbound. memc6. Unopened copy.
- PO17935 **BULMAN, O.M.B., 1925-1964.** €90,00
An important collection of 31 papers on Graptolites; Mostly in original printed wrappers. Many with author's dedication to H. Dwight Thomas (one with author's dedication in separate letter).
- PO17932 **BULMAN, O.M.B., 1931.** €20,00
South American Graptolites. With special reference to the Nordenskiöld Collection; 111 p., 41 figs, 12 pls, paperbound. With author's dedication to H. Dwight Thomas. Arkiv för Zoologi.
- PO12883 **BULMAN, O.M.B., 1936.** €12,00
On the Graptolites prepared by Holm. Part VII. The Graptolite fauna of the lower *Orthoceras* limestone of Hälludden, Öland, and its bearing on the evolution of the lower Ordovician Graptolites; 107 p., 30 figs, disbound. Plates (in 4to) missing!
- PO12788 **BULMAN, O.M.B., 1955.** €28,00
Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology (V) Graptolithina with sections on Enteropneusta and Pterobranchia; xvii, 101 p., 72 figs, hardbound.
- PO12905 **BULMAN, O.M.B., 1955 (REPRINT 1963).** €28,00
Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. (V) Graptolithina with sections on Enteropneusta and Pterobranchia; xvii, 101 p., 72 figs, hardbound. Small owner's stamp in front & back.
- PO12906 **BULMAN, O.M.B., 1970 (2ND ENLARGED ED.).** €35,00
Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. (V). Graptolithina with sections on Enteropneusta and Pterobranchia; xxxii, 163 p., 109 figs, hardbound. Small owner's stamp in front.
- PA12888 **BURMEISTER, C.H.C., 1846.** €125,00
The organization of Trilobites deduced from their living affinities, with a systematic review of the species hitherto described (translated by H. Mix and edited from the German, with additions and emendations by the author, by Prof. Bell & E. Forbes); x, [1], 136 p., 6 pls (bottom right corner waterstained), roy. 4to, contemporary hcloth (spine worn). Scarce.
- PO01868 **BUSK, G., 1859.** €78,00
A Monograph of the Fossil Polyzoa of the Crag; xiii, 136, 7 figs, 22 pls. 4to, boards with cloth spine. Library stamps. Palaeontographical Society.
- PO12834 **CADÉE, G.C., 1975.** €8,00
Lunulitiform Bryozoa from the Guyana Shelf; 24 p., 7 figs, 6 pls, wrappers.
- PE13498 **CAHUZAC, B. ET AL., 2005.** €28,00
Révision des oursins fossiles d'Aquitaine décrits par Grateloup en 1836, et en partie retrouvés dans sa collection conservée à l'Université de Bordeaux-1; 79 p., 9 figs, 5 tables, 12 pls, 4to, paperbound. Cossmanniana vol. 10#1-4.
- PE13516 **CAHUZAC, B. ET AL., 2007.** €10,00
Sur des Eupatagus (Echinoidea) du Paléogène Ouest-européen: *E. ornatus* (Oligocène) et *E. almerai* (Eocène) Observations à la note de Mazet et Ledon (Cossmanniana, 2000); 25 p., 2 figs, 4 tables, 3 pls, stapled. Reprint from: Cossmanniana 11.
- PX12783 **CAMPBELL, A.S. & R.C. MOORE, 1954 (REPRINT 1964).** €20,00
Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part D. Protista 3 (Chiefly Radiolarians and Tintinnines); xii, 195 p., 92 figs, cloth. Library stamp.
- PX12784 **CAMPBELL, A.S. & R.C. MOORE, 1954 (REPRINT 1975).** €22,00
Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology (D) Protista 3; xii, 195 p., 92 figs, cloth.
- PI26174 **CAMPBELL, K.S.W., 1952-1953.** €20,00
The Geology of the Cressbrook-Buaraba Area / The Fauna of the Permo-Carboniferous Ingelara Beds of Queensland; 44, 30 p., 4 figs, 3, 7 pls, 1 folded geological map, paperbound. Published in: University of Queensland Papers. Department of geology. Library stamp of front covers.
- PB26173 **CAMPBELL, K.S.W., 1965.** €20,00
Australian Permian Terebratuloids; 147 p., 44 figs, 17 pls, 2 folded tables, paperbound. Comm. Australia Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology and Geophysics Bulletin 68. Library stamp on top right corner of front cover. With author's dedication.
- PO19037 **CANU, F., 1911.** €25,00
Iconographie des bryozoaires fossiles de l'Argentine. Deuxième Partie; 77 p., 12 double-page pls, disbound (no covers). Published in: Annales del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires.

- PO09270 **CANU, F. & R.S. BASLER, 1920.** €38,00
North American Early Tertiary Bryozoa; 2 vols. xx, 879 p., 279 figs, 162 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Faint waterstain in upper margin of first 300 pages of text volume. Unopened copy. Smithsonian Institution.
- PO15664 **CANU, F. & R.S. BASSLER, 1920.** €38,00
North American early Tertiary Bryozoa; 879 p., 279 figs, 162 pls, roy. 4to, partly unopened, paperbound. Lower corner of front cover and title-page missing.
- PO13340 **CANU, F. & R.S. BASSLER, 1923.** €30,00
North American later Tertiary and Quaternary Bryozoa; 302 p., 38 figs, 47 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PO13371 **CANU, F. & R.S. BASSLER, 1929.** €25,00
Bryozoaires Éocènes de la Belgique; 68 p., 2 figs, 5 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PO13372 **CANU, F. & R.S. BASSLER, 1931.** €20,00
Bryozoaires Oligocènes de la Belgique; 26 p., 2 figs, 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PO15704 **CANU, F. & R.S. BASSLER, 1933.** €10,00
The bryozoan fauna of the Vincentown Limesand; v, 108 p., 21 pls, paperbound. Published in: U.S. Nationam Museum Bulletin. Ex library R.C. Batten.
- PO13333 **CARETTO, P.G., 1966.** €24,00
Nuova classificazione di alcuni Briozoi Pliocenici, precedentemente determinati quali idrozoi del genere Hydractinia Van Beneden; 88 p., 27 figs, 9 tables, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PX15843 **CARIOU-OGUNDARE, H., 1972.** €20,00
Analyse micropaléontologique de carottes du plateau continental ivoirien; 106 p., num. figs, 5 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn).
- PA18211 **CARPENTER, F.M., 1939.** €38,00
The Lower Permian Insects of Kansas Part 8. Additional Megasecoptera, Protodonata, Odonata, Homoptera, Psocoptera, Protelytroptera, Plecoptera, and Protoperlaria; 44 p., 2 pls, paperbound. Library stamp (G.A.F. Molengraaff). Publiseh d in: Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.
- PB26168 **CARTER, J.L., 1967.** €20,00
Mississippian Brachiopods from the Chapell Limestone of central Texas; 240 p., 56 figs, 33 pls, paperbound. Bulletins of American Paleontology. Very good copy.
- PB26262 **CARTER, J.L., 1967-1999.** €35,00
Collection of 18 papers on North American Brachiopods; Including: A revised Classification of the Speriferid Brachiopods (48 p.), Tournaisian Brachiopods from a Bioherm in the St. Joe Formation near Kenwood, Oklahoma (59 p., 28 figs), etc. etc.
- PB26263 **CARTER, J.L., 1987.** €35,00
Lower carboniferous brachiopods from the Banff formation of western Alberta; 183 p., 46 figs, 29 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PB2626 **CARTER, J.L. & R. CARTER, 1970.** €20,00
Bibliography and Index of North American Carboniferous Brachiopods (1898-1968); x, 382 p., 56 figs, 33 pls, paperbound. The Geological Society of America, Memoir 128. Very good copy.
- PI26323 **CASEY, R. & P.F. RAWSON (EDS), 1973.** €30,00
The Boreal Lower Cretaceous; [8], 448 p., num. figs & pls, 3 folded tables in rear pocket, cloth (dust jacket). Good copy. With papers on Non-marine Ostracod faunas, Geographical Distribution Lower Cretaceous Terabratulacea in W Europe, Distribution Lower Cretaceous Brachiopods in N Hemisphere, Lower Cretaceous marine connections and Cephalopod migrations, Ammonite faunal provinces in Middle and Upper Albian, Ostracod migrations, etc. etc.
- PX13445 **CAUDRI, B., 1939.** €22,00
Lepidocyclus von Java; 120 p., 10 pls, paperbound.
- PX13554 **CAUDRI, C.M.B., 1934.** €24,00
Tertiary deposits of Soemba; 224 p., 2 figs, 5 pls, 3 maps, paperbound. Mainly on foraminifera. Thesis.
- PI12167 **CAULET, J.-P., 1972.** €30,00
Les sédiments organogènes du précontinent algérien; 289 p., 92 figs, 20 tables, 6 pls, paperbound. Unopened copy. At the end are chapters on molluscs and other invertebrates.
- PO12712 **CERETTI, E. & A. POLUZZI, 1973.** €16,00
Briozoi della Biocalcarenita del Fosso di S. Spirito (Chieti, Abruzzi); 39 p., 18 figs, 2 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. With author's dedication.

- PB24032 **CHARLES, FL. / G. DELÉPINE, 1933.** €38,00
 Contribution a l'étude des terrains paléozoïques de l'Anatolie du Nord-Ouest (Asie Mineure) / Etude de quelques Brachiopodes du Paléozoïque des environs de Bartine-Zongouldak; 113 p., 20 figs, 8 pls, roy. 4to, cloth.
- PO13367 **CHEETHAM, A.H., 1971.** €20,00
 Functional morphology and biofacies distribution of cheilostome Bryozoa in the Danian stage (Paleocene) of southern Scandinavia; 87 p., 29 figs, 17 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PO13347 **CHEETHAM, A.H. & D.M. LORENZ, 1976.** €12,00
 A vector approach to size and shape comparisons among Zooids in cheilostome Bryozoans; iv, 55 p., 36 figs, wrappers.
- PB26188 **CHEN, Z.-Q., 1995-2004.** €20,00
 Collection of 10 papers on Chinese Brachiopods (one paper on Brazilian Brachiopods);.
- PB26265 **CHEN, Z.Q., 2004.** €38,00
 Lower Permian reef-dwelling brachiopod faunas from the Tarim Basin, Northwest China: biostratigraphy, palaeoecology and biogeography; 96 p., 20 figs, 12 pls, 4to, paperbound. Palaeontographica.
- PB26266 **CHEN, Z.Q. & G.R. SHI, 2003.** €38,00
 Early Carboniferous brachiopod faunas and their biogeographical affinities from the western Kunlun Mountains, North-west China; 85 p., 39 figs, 12 pls, 4to, paperbound. Palaeontographica.
- PB26267 **CHI-THUAN, T.T., 1969.** €20,00
 Brachiopodes du carbonifère inférieur de Ban Phit et du nord-est de Mahaxay (Laos du sud); 33 p., 4 figs, 8 pls, small 4to, disbound (no covers).
- PX12748 **CHURCH, C.C., 1968.** €15,00
 Lower Cretaceous foraminifera of the Orchard Peak-Devils Den area, California; 58 p., 8 pls, paperbound.
- PC20777 **CHURKIN, M. ET AL., 1975.** €12,00
 Paleozoic Corals of Alaska; [4], 75 p., num. figs, 28 pls, roy.4to, paperbound. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper. Four papers covering the whole field.
- PA12951 **CLARKE, J.M. & R. RUEDEMANN, 1912.** €38,00
 The Eurypterida of New York; 87 (of 88) pls (plate 9 missing) + captions, 4to, green publisher's cloth (inner hinge cracked). Library stamps. Plate volume only!
- PI02628 **CLARKSON, E.N.K., 1993 (3RD ED.).** €20,00
 Invertebrate Palaeontology and Evolution; ix, 434 p., num. figs, paperbound. Good copy.
- PX12751 **COLE, W.S., 1928.** €10,00
 A Foraminiferal fauna from the Chapapote formation in Mexico; 26 p., 4 pls, stapled. Library stamps.
- PX02197 **COLE, W.S., 1931.** €20,00
 The Pliocene and Pleistocene Foraminifera of Florida; 79 p., 3 figs, 7 pls, 1 folded table, paperbound. Library stamps.
- PX12626 **COLE, W.S., 1970.** €10,00
 Larger Foraminifera of Late Eocene age from Eua, Tonga. Study of eight species characteristic of upper Eocene (Tertiary b) stage; 17 p., 5 pls, wrappers.
- PB26177 **COLEMAN, P.J., 1957.** €18,00
 Permian Productacea of Western Australia; 189 p., 6 figs, 21 pls, 1 folded geological map, paperbound. Library stamp on front cover. Comm. Australia Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology and Geophysics Bulletin 40.
- PO12736 **COLLIER, F.J., 1971.** €20,00
 Catalog of type specimens of Invertebrate fossils: Conodonta; ii, 256 p., paperbound (Smithsonian).
- PO12850 **COLLINSON, CH. & H. SCHWALB, 1955.** €8,00
 North American Paleozoic Chitinozoa; 33 p., 12 figs, 2 pls, wrappers. Library stamps.
- PI12225 **COLLOQUE INTERNATIONAL DE MICROPALÉONTOLOGIE, 1965.** €30,00
 Colloque International de Micropaléontologie. Proceedings of the Colloque International de Micropaléontologie (Dakar, 6-11 mai 1963); xiv, 370 p., num. figs & tables, paperbound. In French with Abstracts in English.
- PX02254 **COLOM, G., 1952.** €20,00
 Los caracteres micropaleontológicos de algunas formaciones del secundario de España; 88 p., 2 figs, 14 pls, disbound (no covers). Published in: Boletín del Instituto Geológico y Minero de España.
- PI15658 **COMUCCI, P. ET AL., N.D.** €85,00
 Rocce - Fossili - Piante - Osservazioni antropometriche. Spedizione italiana De Filippi nell'Himàlaia, Caracorùm e Turchestàn cinese (1913-1914). Serie II; 255 p., 7 figs, 28 pls, 4to, paperbound. Three plates on geology, 3 plates depicting Brachiopods, 4 plates depicting plants, remainder depicting geography and ethnography. Scarce expedition report.

- PO12697 **CONDRA, G.E. & M.K. ELIAS, 1944.** €12,00
Carboniferous and Permian Ctenostomatous Bryozoa; 52 p., 13 pls, wrappers. With author's dedication.
- PX12446 **CONIL, R. & M. LYS, 1964.** €45,00
Mémoires de l'Institut Géologique de l'Université de Louvain Tome XXIII: Matériaux pour l'Étude Micropaléontologique du Dinantien de la Belgique et de la France (Avesnois). Première partie: Algues et Foraminifères. Deuxième partie: Foraminifères (suite); (x), 292 p., 32 figs, 42 (2 folding) pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PO02277 **CONODONTS,, 1952-1992.** €60,00
Collection of 18 publications on Conodonts, including: Purnell, Conodonts of the lower Border Group / Scott, New Conodontochordata from the Bear Gulch Limestone / Van den Boogaard & Kuhry, Statistical reconstruction of the Palmatolepis apparatus / Bitter & Merrill, Late Palaeozoic Species of Ellisonia / Bouckaert et al., Conodont stratigraphy of the Famennian Stage in Belgium / Some British Lower Palaeozoic Conodont Faunas; 595 p., num. figs & pls, wrappers/paperbound.
- PO12844 **COOK, P.L. & R. LAGAAIJ, 1976.** €16,00
Some Tertiary and Recent Conescharelliniform Bryozoa; 60 p., 7 figs, 8 pls, 3 maps, paperbound.
- PB26176 **COOPER, G.A., 1953.** €16,00
Permian Fauna at El Antimonio Western Sonora, Mexico; iv, 111 p., 25 pls, 1 folded geological map, paperbound. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections. Mainly on Brachiopods. Very good copy.
- PB26175 **COOPER, G.A., 1957.** €16,00
Permian Brachiopods from Central Oregon; 79 p., 12 pls, paperbound. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections. Very good, unopened copy.
We added: Cooper, 1967. Loop Development of the Pennsylvanian Terebratulid Cryptacanthia (18 p., 2 pls).
- PB13454 **COOPER, G.A., 1978.** €10,00
Tertiary and Quaternary Brachiopods from the southwest Pacific; iv, 23 p., 4 figs, 2 pls, wrappers.
- PB13496 **COOPER, G.A., 1979.** €10,00
Tertiary and Cretaceous Brachiopods from Cuba and the Caribbean; iv, 45 p., 2 figs, 7 pls, wrappers.
- PB12777 **COOPER, G.A., 1981.** €10,00
Brachiopoda from the Gulf of Gascogne, France (Recent); iv, 35 p., 5 figs, 3 pls, wrappers.
- PB12776 **COOPER, G.A., 1982.** €10,00
New Brachiopods from the southern hemisphere and Cryptopora from Oregon (Recent); iv, 43 p., 4 figs, 7 pls, wrappers.
- PB02693 **COOPER, G.A., 1983.** €32,00
The Terebratulacea (Brachiopoda), Triassic to Recent: A Study of the Brachidia (Loops); ix, 445 p., 15 figs, 77 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps on front cover. Published in: Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology.
- PB12775 **COOPER, G.A., 1988.** €12,00
Some Tertiary Brachiopods of the east coast of the United States; iv, 45 p., 11 figs, 9 pls, 2 tables, wrappers.
- PB15734 **COOPER, G.A. & R.E. GRANT, 1972.** €30,00
Permian Brachiopods of West Texas. Parts I, III (plates), IV (plates); pp. ix, 1-230, viii, 1300-1921, num. figs, pls 1-23, 192-662, paperbound. Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology.
Part I complete, parts III & IV plates parts only (no text).
- PB26201 **COOPER, G.A. & R.E. GRANT, 1972-1977.** €100,00
Permian Brachiopods of West Texas. Parts I-VI (complete); 6 volumes (in 8). 3370 p., 42 figs, 780 pls, small 4to, paperbound. Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology.
Complete set of this huge and important work. We added: Cooper & Grant, 1969. New Permian Brachiopods from West Texas (20 p., 5 pls).
- PX01933 **COSIJN, A.J., 1938.** €20,00
Statistical Studies on the Phylogeny of Some Foraminifera. Cyclocypeus and Lepidocyclina from Spain, Globorotalia from the East Indies; 70 p., 12 figs, 5 folded pls, paperbound. Thesis.
- PX13546 **COSIJN, A.J., 1938.** €20,00
Statistical studies on the phylogeny of some foraminifera. Cyclocypeus and Lepidocyclina from Spain, Globorotalia from the East-Indies; 62 p., 12 figs, 5 pls, wrps. Thesis.
- PE19002 **COTTEAU, G., 1874-1880.** €75,00
Note sur les Echinides crétaçés de la province de Hainaut / Description des échinides du calcaire grossier de Mons / Description des Échinides tertiaires de la Belgique; 3 papers. 25, 12, 90 p., 2, 1, 6 lithographed pls, 4to, hcalf (worn, spine partly loose and with small piece of upper end missing). Library stamps. Three papers on fossil echinoids from Belgium. The text of the first and the last paper are completely written by hand. All the plates seem to be proofs and the number of the plates and figures are written in pencil. An ex libris (bookplate) reads: Pax. Monastère de Ste-Marie-de-la-Pierre-Qui-Vire. Par Quarré-les-Tombes (Yonne).

PC08040 **CRUSTACEANS,, 1927-1964.** €25,00

Collection of 13 papers on fossil crustaceans; From the library of H. Dighton Thomas (with his signature or stamp).

PX01990 **CUSHMAN FOUNDATION FOR FORAMINIFERAL RESEARCH,, 1952-1980.** €110,00

Cushman Foundation for Foraminiferal Research. Special Publication; Nos 1-2, 6, 9-13, 17 & 20. Library stamps and numbers. Includes the following short-titles: Eocene Foraminiferal Fauna from Southernmost Chile / Ecology of Foraminifera from San Antonio / Recent Foraminifera and Thecamoebina from Gulf of Paria / Mio-Oligocene Foraminifera from Colombia / Biology, Mineralogy, and Diagenesis of Typical Late Paleozoic Sedimentary Foraminifera / Foraminifera, Stratigraphy & Paleocology of Aquia Formation / Tournayellinae, Calcareous Foraminifera in Mississippian Rocks / Stratigraphic and Phylogenetic Significance of Fusulinid Genus Eowaeringella // Planktonic Foraminifera and Stratigraphy Corsicana Formation / Smaller Calcareous Foraminifera from Nevada & Quantitative Studies of Marsh Foraminiferal Distributions in Nova Scotia / Lower Cretaceous Radiolarian Biostratigraphy.

PX12670 **CUSHMAN, J.A., 1924.** €8,00

A new genus of Eocene Foraminifera; 4 p., 2 pls, printed wrappers. Proc. US Natl Mus.

PX07917 **CUSHMAN, J.A., 1925.** €20,00

Studies of American species of Foraminifera of the genus *Lepidocyclina*; 53 p., 32 pls, paperbound. Published in: Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections. From the library of Dr. H. Dighton Thomas, with his signature.

PX13368 **CUSHMAN, J.A., 1931.** €18,00

A preliminary report on the Foraminifera of Tennessee; 116 p., 13 pls, paperbound.

PX22951 **CUSHMAN, J.A., 1951 (REPRINT 1970).** €20,00

Paleocene Foraminifera of the Gulf Coastal Region of the United States and Adjacent Areas; [6], 75 p., 24 pls, 4to, cloth. Good copy.

PE12908 **CUTRESS, B.M., 1980.** €20,00

Cretaceous and Tertiary Cidaroida (Echinodermata: Echinoidea) of the Caribbean area; 221 p., 2 figs, 13 tables, 14 pls, folding appendix, paperbound. Bull. Am. Pal. 77#309.

PB26192 **CZARNIECKI, S., 1969.** €32,00

Sedimentary Environment and Stratigraphical Position of the Treskelodden Beds (Vestspitsbergen); 136 p., 38 figs, 16 pls, 4to paperbound. All plates depict Brachiopods. With author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.

PB12832 **DALL, W.H., 1877.** €20,00

Index to the names which have been applied to the subdivisions of the class Brachiopoda (excluding the Rudistes) previous to the year 1877; 88 p., no covers.

PX13555 **DAM, A. TEN, 1944.** €20,00

Die stratigraphische Gliederung des Niederländischen Paläozäns und Eozäns nach Foraminiferen (mit Ausnahme von Süd-Limburg); 142 p., 6 pls, num. maps, 4to, paperbound.

PX26409 **DAM, A. TEN, 1944.** €18,00

Die stratigraphische Gliederung des Niederländischen Paläozäns und Eozäns nach Foraminiferen (mit Ausnahme von Süd-Limburg); 142 p., 6 pls, num. maps, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps (Zoologisch Museum Amsterdam).

PX02196 **DAM, A. TEN, 1950.** €22,00

Les Foraminifères de l'Albien des Pays-Bas; 67 p., 8 figs, 4 pls, 4to, paperbound (with new plastic covers). Library stamp on front cover. Published in: Mémoires de la Société Géologique de France.

PX13330 **DAM, A. TEN & TH. REINHOLD, 1942.** €20,00

Die stratigraphische Gliederung des Niederländischen Oligo-Miozäns nach Foraminiferen (mit Ausnahme von Süd-Limburg); 106 p., 10 pls, 4to, paperbound.

PX24168 **DAM, A. TEN & TH. REINHOLD, 1942.** €18,00

Die stratigraphische Gliederung des niederländischen Oligo-Miozäns nach Foraminiferen (mit Ausnahme von Süd Limburg); 106 p., 10 figs, 10 pls, 8 folded tables in rear pocket, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps.

PE20970 **DARTEVELLE, E., 1953.** €22,00

Echinides Fossiles du Congo et de l'Angola. Deuxième Partie. Description Systématique des Echinides Fossiles du Congo et de l'Angola; xi, 240 p., 56 figs, 3 pls, paperbound. Published in: Ann. Mus. Roy. Congo Belge. Missing the 19 plates that were issued separately.

PE22489 **DARTEVELLE, E., 1953.** €32,00

Echinides Fossiles du Congo et de l'Angola. Deuxième Partie. Description Systématique des Echinides Fossiles du Congo et de l'Angola; xi, 240 p., 56 figs, 3, 19 pls, paperbound. Published in: Ann. Mus. Roy. Congo Belge. Library stamps (Universiteit van Amsterdam, Zoölogie).

- PI12918 **DAVEY, R.J. & J.P. VERDIER, 1971.** €15,00
An investigation of microplankton assemblages from the Albian of the Paris basin; 58 p., 9 figs, 7 pls, paperbound. Verh. KNAW 1e reeks 26#2.
- PB20942 **DAVIDSON, T., N.D. (CA. 1870).** €24,00
The Silurian Brachiopoda of the Pentland Hills / On the Brachiopoda from the Upper Silurian Rocks of Lesmahagow in Lanarkshire; 24 p., 3 lithographed pls, 4to, paperbound (covers somewhat soiled). Published in: Transactions of the geological Society of Glasgow. With small marginal waterstain in blank margin in plates and some foxing in first plate.
- PB20943 **DAVIDSON, T., N.D. (CA. 1870).** €22,00
The Silurian Brachiopoda of the Pentland Hills / On the Brachiopoda from the Upper Silurian Rocks of Lesmahagow in Lanarkshire; 24 p., 3 lithographed pls, 4to, paperbound (covers somewhat soiled). Published in: Transactions of the geological Society of Glasgow. Plates waterstained.
- PS13342 **DEBRENNE, F. & A. ZHURAVLEV, 1992.** €54,00
Irregular Archaeocyaths. Morphology, ontogeny, systematics, biostratigraphy, palaeoecology; 294 p., 52 figs, 39 pls, paperbound. Cah. Paléont.
- PS13916 **DEBRENNE, F. ET AL., 1990.** €42,00
Regular Archaeocyaths. Morphology, systematic, biostratigraphy, palaeogeography, biological affinities; 256 p., 68 figs, 32 pls, 4to, paperbound. Cah. Paléont.
- PA22768 **DEFRETIN-LEFRANC, S., 1965.** €10,00
Étude et révision de phyllopoques conchostracés en provenance d'U.S.S.R.; 34 p., 19 figs, 3 pls, 4to, wrappers. Ex library Dr. H.W.J. van Amerom. With author's dedication.
- PA13382 **DEICHMÜLLER, J.V., 1881.** €15,00
Fossile Insecten aus den Diatomeenschiefer von Kutschlin bei Bilin, Böhmen; 39 p., 1 plate, roy. 4to, printed wrappers. Published in: Nova Acta. Abh. der Kaiserl. Leop.-Carol. Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher.
- PB12682 **DELEERS, C. & A. PASTIELS, 1952.** €20,00
Contribution à l'étude de *Lingula Mytilloides* Sowerby du Westphalien de la Belgique; 68 p., 13 pls, 7 tables, 4to, paperbound.
- PB04609 **DELÉPINE, G., 1928..** €22,00
Les Brachiopodes du Marbre Noir de Dinant (Viséen inférieur); 38 p., 9 figs, 6 pls, roy. 4to, boards. Library stamps. Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique.
- PC02056 **DELGADO, J.F.N., 1897.** €27,00
Fauna Silurica de Portugal. Novas observações acerca de Lichas (*Uralichas*) ribeiroi; 35 p., 4 (1 folded) pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. With author's dedication. Text in Portuguese and French. Commissao dos Trabalhos Geologicos de Portugal.
- PB26289 **DEMANET, F., 1921-1923.** €50,00
Le Waulsortien de Sosoye et ses rapports fauniques avec le Waulsortien d'âge Tournaisien supérieur; 249 p., 12 plates, 4to, paperbound. Unopened copy.
Contains the descriptions and illustrations of mainly Brachiopods but also Molluscs.
This volume also contains two smaller papers by Asselberghs "Le bord nord du Salmien de la Lienne" & "Le Hunrueckien de Cugnon", and one paper by Leblanc "Le contour de l'anticlinal de Bastogne."
- PB12865 **DEMANET, F., 1934.** €30,00
Les Brachiopodes du Dinantien de la Belgique. I. Atremata, Neotremata, Protremata (pars); 116 p., 17 figs, 10 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PI12868 **DEMANET, F., 1938.** €22,00
La faune des Couches de passage du Dinantien au Namurien dans le synclitorium de Dinant; 201 p., 39 figs, 14 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Mostly on Molluscs, Brachiopods and other invertebrates, but also a small section on fossil fish.
- PI22541 **DEMANET, F., 1938.** €22,00
La faune des Couches de passage du Dinantien au Namurien dans le synclitorium de Dinant; 201 p., 39 figs, 14 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Ex library Dr. H.W.J. van Amerom. Mostly on Molluscs, Brachiopods and other invertebrates, but also a small section on fossil fish.
- PI24086 **DEMANET, F., 1943.** €32,00
Les horizons marins du Westphalien de la Belgique et leurs faunes; 166 p., 7 figs, 9 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (lower end spine worn). Library stamp. Unopened copy. The plates depict mostly molluscs and brachiopods.
- PI12867 **DEMANET, F., 1958.** €30,00
Contribution à l'étude du Dinantien de la Belgique; 152 p., 3 maps, roy. 4to, paperbound.

- PA26406 **DEROO, G., 1966.** €25,00
Cytheracea (Ostracodes) du Maastrichtien (de Maastricht) (Pays-Bas) et des régions voisines, résultats stratigraphiques et paléontologiques de leur étude; 2 volumes (complete). 239 p., 22 (3 fold.) figs, 27 (20 photogr.) pls, 9 fold. tables, small 4to, paperbound. Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.
- PI12848 **DEUNFF, J., 1958.** €20,00
Microorganismes planctoniques du primaire armoricain. I. Ordovicien du Verryhac'h (Presqu'île de Crozon); 41 p., 132 figs, wrappers. We added 7 reprints (1951-1955) on fossil microplankton by J. Deunff.
- PX12604 **DIAZ OTERO, C., 1985.** €10,00
Paleontología del banco carbonatado de la Sierra de Cubitas, Camagüey; 62 p., 18 pls, wrps.
- PI26253 **DICEVITCHIUS, E. ET AL., 1970.** €32,00
Palaeontology and Stratigraphy of the Baltic and the Byelorussia. Number II; 387 p., num. figs & pls, publisher's hloth. In Russian, with short English summaries. Library stamp.
Describes and depicts are Ostracodes, Brachiopods and Molluscs (Ammonites) etc.
- PB13369 **DIENER, C., 1911.** €24,00
Anthracolithic fossils of the Shan States; 74 p., 7 pls, folio, paperbound (partly loose, back cover missing). Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India. Palaeontologia Indica.
- PB22901 **DIENER, C., 1920.** €20,00
Fossilium Catalogus. I. Animalia. Pars 10: Brachiopoda triadica; 108, [1] p., paperbound (printed covers). Library stamp (Rijks Geologische Dienst) and number taped on lower end spine.
- PE22900 **DIENER, C., 1921.** €15,00
Fossilium Catalogus. I. Animalia. Pars 13: Cnidaria triadica; 46 p., paperbound (printed covers). Library stamp (Rijks Geologische Dienst) and number taped on lower end spine.
- PA12889 **DINGLE, R.V., 1984.** €25,00
Mid-Cretaceous Ostracoda from southern Africa and the Falkland Plateau; 116 p., 42 figs, 14 tables, paperbound. Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 93#3.
- PE13461 **DIXON, H.L. & S.K. DONOVAN, 1998.** €12,00
Oligocene echinoids of Jamaica; 30 p., 6 figs, 10 pls, 3 tables, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Tertiary Research 18#3-4. Includes also papers on Charophytes, Fossil Insects and Fossil botany.
- PI12266 **DJALILOV, M.R., 1989.** €20,00
New species of Panerozoic fauna & flora of Tadjikistan; 233 p., 43 pls, paperbound (poor printing quality). In Russian.
- PB09267 **DOESCHER, R.A., 1981.** €20,00
Living and Fossil Brachiopod Genera, 1775-1979, Lists and Bibliography; iii, 238 p., 4to, paperbound. Smithsonian contributions to paleobiology 42.
- PB19051 **DOESCHER, R.A., 1981.** €15,00
Living and Fossil Brachiopod Genera, 1775-1979. Lists and Bibliography; iii, 238 p., 4to, paperbound. Library stamps.
- PB26185 **DOESCHER, R.A., 1981.** €20,00
Living and Fossil Brachiopod Genera, 1775-1979. Lists and Bibliography; iii, 238 p., 4to, paperbound. Good, unmarked copy.
- PX13321 **DOORNINK, H.W., 1932.** €12,00
Tertiary Nummulitidae from Java; 48 p., 11 figs, 10 pls, wrappers.
- PI26280 **DORSMAN, L., 1945.** €20,00
The marine fauna of the Carboniferous in the Netherlands; 101 p., 3 figs, 11 pls, several tables (some folded in rear pocket), 4to, paperbound. Good, clean copy.
- PI26279 **DRAKE, N.F., 1898.** €20,00
A Geological Reconnaissance of the Coal Fields of the Indian Territory; 95p., 14 figs, 9 pls, paperbound. Library stamps.
- PX13569 **DREYER, F., 1890.** €35,00
Morphologische Radiolarienstudien. Part 2. Die Tripoli von Caltanissetta (Steinbruch Gessolungo) auf Sizilien; viii, 79 p., 6 lithographed pls, paperbound. Unopened copy.
- PX15733 **DREYER, F., 1890.** €35,00
Morphologische Radiolarienstudien. Part 2. Die Tripoli von Caltanissetta (Steinbruch Gessolungo) auf Sizilien; viii, 79 p., 6 lithographed pls, paperbound. Unopened copy.
- PX13313 **DROOGER, C.W., 1952.** €20,00
Study of American Miogyropsinidae; 80 p., 18 figs, 2 tables, cloth. Thesis. Library stamps.
- PX15436 **DROOGER, C.W., 1952.** €20,00
Study of American Miogyropsinidae; 80 p., 18 figs, 2 tables, paperbound. Thesis.

- PX15823 **DROOGER, C.W. ET AL., 1971.** €13,00
Smaller radiate Nummulites of northwestern Europe; 137 p., 50 figs, 5 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Utrecht Micropaleontological Bulletins.
- PI04690 **DROOGER, C.W. ET AL. (EDS), 1966.** €35,00
Proceedings of the Third Session in Berne, 1964; 346 p., 99 figs & pls, 4to, cloth (plastified). Library stamps. Numerous contributions including numerous papers on Foraminifera and "Symposium on micropaleontological lineages and zones used for biostratigraphic subdivision of the Neogene" (pp. 18-145).
- PI13565 **DROOGER, C.W. ET AL. (EDS), 1966.** €35,00
Proceedings Third Session Commission Mediterranean Neogene Stratigraphy in Berne 8-13 June 1964; xvi, 346 p., 99 figs/pls, 4to, cloth. Very good copy, as new.
Numerous contributions including numerous papers on Foraminifera and "Symposium on micropaleontological lineages and zones used for biostratigraphic subdivision of the Neogene" (pp. 18-145).
- PX13318 **DROOGER, C.W. & J.P.H. KAASSCHIETER, 1958.** €20,00
Foraminifera of the Orinoco-Trinidad-Paria Shelf. Reports of the Orinoco Shelf Expedition. Vol. IV; 108 p., 4 figs, 5 pls, 41 maps, boards (slipcase).
- PO12762 **DRUCE, E.C., 1969.** €22,00
Devonian and Carboniferous Conodonts from the Bonaparte Gulf basin, northern Australia and their use in international correlation; viii, 244 p., 27 figs, 43 pls, boards.
- PO12740 **DRUCE, E.C. & P.J. JONES, 1971.** €20,00
Cambro-Ordovician Conodonts from the Burke River Structural Belt, Queensland; 160 p., 33 figs, 4 foldout maps, boards.
- PI26257 **DUBATOLOV, V.N. & O.V. YUFEREV (EDS), 1975.** €20,00
Biostratigraphy of the Devonian and Carboniferous of Siberia; 175 p., num. figs, 22 pls, paperbound (somewhat wrinkled). In Russian only the contents in English. Library stamps.
- PI26254 **DUNAEVA, N.N. (ED.), 1962.** €20,00
Materialien zur Fauna des Oberen Paläozoikums des Don-Bassins I; p., num. figs, 14, 8, 6 pls, paperbound (rubbed). Stamps blackened.
Two papers by Potievskaya and Brazhnikova on Foraminifera, and one paper on Brachiopods by Aisenverg.
- PB26193 **DUNBAR, C.O., 1955.** €22,00
Permian Brachiopod Faunas of Central East Greenland; 169 p., 22 figs, 32 pls, paperbound. Small library stamp (Ex Libris Albert Breimer) and with author's dedication to Breimer. Meddelelser om Gronland.
- PB26178 **DUNBAR, C.O. & G.E. CONDRA, 1932.** €50,00
Brachiopoda of the Pennsylvanian System in Nebraska; 377, [6] p., 25 figs, 44 pls, several tables (2 folded), paperbound (spine worn at upper and lower ends with loss of paper). Nebraska Geological Survey Bulletin. Scarce.
- PE13375 **DURHAM, J.W. ET AL. (R.C. MOORE ED.), 1966.** €70,00
Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part U. Echinodermata 3; 2 vols (complete). xxx, ii, 695 p., 534 figs, cloth.
- PI12671 **DUTRO, J.T. (ED.), 1971.** €20,00
Paleozoic Perspectives: A Paleontological Tribute to G. Arthur Cooper; xiv, 390 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound. Smithsonian contributions to paleobiology. Number 3.
With 30 contributions of which about 20 on Brachiopods.
- PB26272 **DUTRO, J.T. (ED.), 1971.** €25,00
Paleozoic Perspectives: A Paleontological Tribute to G. Arthur Cooper; xiv, 390 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, hardbound. Smithsonian contributions to paleobiology. Number 3. Good, hardbound copy.
With 30 contributions of which about 20 on Brachiopods.
- PX10698 **DYHRENFURTH, G., 1909.** €32,00
Monographie der Fusulinen. Teil II: Die Asiatischen Fusulinen. A. Die Fusulinen von Darwas; 40 p., 4 pls, 4to, disbound (no covers). Plates loose. Published in: Palaeontographica. Scarce.
- PI26252 **EINOR, O.L. ET AL., 1973.** €28,00
The Stratigraphy and Fauna of the Carboniferous from the River Shartym (Southern Ural); 185 p., 41 pls, publisher's hcloth. In Russian, with short English abstract. With author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.
Describes and depicts are Foraminifera, Coelenterates, Bryozoa, Brachiopods and Molluscs
- PA12595 **EL-KHAYAL, A.A., 1985.** €10,00
Hanadirella: a new problematic arthropod (?) from the Lower Ordovician (Llanvirn) Tabuk formation, central Saudi Arabia; 13 p., 4 figs, 4 pls & Some Silurian (Llandovery) monograptids from Saudi Arabia. 8 p., 1 fig., 1 plate, wrps (SG80).
- PA12631 **EMERSON, M.J. & F.R. SCHRAM, 1991.** €12,00
Remipedia. Part 2. Paleontology; 52 p., 30 figs, 4to, stapled.

- PI12669 **EMERSON, W.K., 1956.** €8,00
Pleistocene invertebrates from Punta China, Baja California, Mexico. With remarks on the composition of the Pacific coast Quaternary faunas; 30 p., 1 fig., 2 pls, wrappers. Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist. vol. 111: article 4. Library stamps on front cover & titlepage.
- PI08033 **ENDO, R., 1932.** €20,00
The Canadian and Ordovician formations and fossils of south Manchuria; 152 p., 40 pls (mostly depicting molluscs), paperbound. From the library of H. Dighton Thomas (with his signature). U.S. National Museum Bulletin.
- PI20646 **ENDO, R., 1932.** €20,00
The Canadian and Ordovician formations and fossils of south Manchuria; 152 p., 40 pls (mostly depicting molluscs), paperbound. U.S. National Museum Bulletin.
- PX12646 **ERBA, E. & B. QUADRIO, 1987.** €15,00
Biostratigrafia a Nannofossili calcarei, Calpionellidi e Foraminiferi planctonici della Maiolica (Titoniano superiore-Aptiano) nelle Prealpi Bresciane (Italia settentrionale); 107 p., 12 figs, 11 pls, paperbound.
- PO09889 **ERNST, A. & C.F. WINKLER PRINS, 2008.** €30,00
Pennsylvanian bryozoans from the Cantabrian mountains (northwestern Spain); 123 p., 1 table, 3 figs, 31 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica 137. New copy.
- PX12840 **ESELLER, G. (ED.), 1999.** €20,00
Benthic Foraminifera from the Tasman Sea by S. Kawagata / Latest Jurassic radiolarians from the Yamizo Mountains by N. Hori / Modern Radiolaria from Shimoda by Sahida, K & T. Kurihara / Sphaeroschwagerina from Kanosan by Adachi, S. & H. Igo; 46, 69, 30, 22 p., paperbound. Sci. Rep., Inst. Geosci., Univ. Tsukuba, Sec. B, vol. 20.
- PB12596 **EUDES-DESLONGCHAMPS, E., 1884-1886.** €48,00
Études critiques sur des Brachiopodes nouveaux ou peu connus. Vol. 1. Art.VIII - Art.XIII. + classement de ces espèces. Table alphabétique des espèces; pp. i-ix, 77-379, pls 13-28, (loose in wrappers). (Lacking pages 1-76). Scarce.
- PA13912 **EVENHUIS, N.L., 1994.** €60,00
Catalogue of the Fossil Flies of the World (Insecta: Diptera); 608 p., hardbound. New copy.
- PC12690 **FEDOROWSKI, J., 1967.** €15,00
The Lower Permian Tetracoralla and Tabulata from Treskelodden, Vestspitsbergen; 44 p., 22 figs, 7 pls, paperbound.
- PI12878 **FEDOTOVA, M.I. (ED.), 1970.** €40,00
Biostratigraphy of sedimentary formations of Uzbekistan; 364 p., num. pls, cloth. In Russian.
- PC10697 **FELIX, J., 1909.** €24,00
Über eine untertertiäre Korallenfauna aus der Gegend von Barcelona; 24 p., 1 lithographed plate, 4to, disbound (no covers). Plates loose. Published in: Palaeontographica. Scarce.
- PC22895 **FELIX, J., 1914.** €44,00
Fossilium Catalogus. I. Animalia. Pars 5: Anthozoa palaeocretacea. Pars 6: Anthozoa cenomanica. Pars 7: Anthozoa neocretacea; 3 volumes. 273 p., paperbound (printed covers). Library stamps (Rijks Geologische Dienst) and number taped on lower end spines.
- PI12914 **FERNANDES, A.C.S. ET AL., 2006.** €10,00
Os fósseis estrangeiros da coleção de paleoinvertebrados do Museu Nacional; 33 p., 15 figs, wrps. Pub. Av. Mus. Nac. 108.
- PI12403 **FICHTER, H.J., 1934.** €28,00
Geologie der Bauen-Brisen-Kette am Vierwaldstättersee und die zyklische Gliederung der Kreide und des Malm der helvetischen Decken; viii, 129 p., 19 figs, 3 folded pls, 4to, wrps. Thesis.
- PB13277 **FIEBIG, H. ET AL., 1957.** €20,00
Festschrift zum 80. Geburtstag von Bergassessor a. D. Prof. Dr. Paul Kukuk; 173 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PI26278 **FILIPOVIC, I. (ED.), 1995.** €35,00
The carboniferous of northwestern Serbia. Karbon severozapadne Srbije; 104 p., 22 figs, 69 pls, 4to, paperbound. In Serbian and English.
The plates depict Conodonta, Foraminifera, Brachiopoda, Algae.
- PS12597 **FINKS, R.M., 1995.** €10,00
Some new genera of Paleozoic calcareous sponges; 9 p., 11 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PC12928 **FLÜGEL, E., 1969.** €18,00
Catalogus Fossilium Austriae. Ein systematisches Verzeichnis aller auf österreichischem Gebiet festgestellten Fossilien, Heft IV b: Hydrozoa; 74 p., 3 figs, paperbound. With author's dedication.

- PX08028 **FORAMINIFERA,, 1863-1965.** €125,00
Collection of 68 papers on Fossil Foraminifera; From the library of H. Dighton Thomas (with his signature or stamp). This collection belonged to the former Wheldon & Wesley stock which was bought in 2005. See my website www.strackbooks.nl under the section news for more information and photographs on this extraordinary acquisition.
- PE17839 **FORBES, E., 1852.** €32,00
Monograph of the Echinodermata of the British Tertiaries; vii, 36 p., 3 figs, 4 lithographed pls, contemporary half (outer ends spine worn). Library stamps.
- PI12693 **FORNEY, G.G. ET AL., 1977.** €8,00
Type fossil Miscellanea (Worms, Problematica, Conoidal Shells, Trace fossils) in Field Museum; 41 p., stapled (covers missing).
- PO02276 **FOSSIL BRYOZOA,, 1957-1975.** €38,00
Collection of 18 papers on fossil bryozoans, mainly by Mongereau and Walter;.
- PC17845 **FOSTER, A.B., 1986.** €22,00
Neogene paleontology in the northern Dominican Republic. 3. The Family Poritidae (Anthozoa: Scleractinia); 81 p., 17 figs, 23 pls, 4to, paperbound. *Bulletins of American Paleontology*.
- PA22017 **FRAALJE, R.H.B. ET AL. (EDS), 2014.** €60,00
Proceedings of the 5th Symposium on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Devapod Crustaceans, Krakow, Poland, 2013. A tribute to Pal Mihaly Müller; 329 p., num. figs & pls (some col.), paperbound. *Scripta Geologica*.
- PB12684 **FREBOLD, H., 1942.** €15,00
Über die Productiden des Brachiopodenkalkes und der Mallemukformation des nördlichen Ostgrönland und die Altersfrage einiger Jung-Paläozoischer Bildungen der Arktis; 68 p., 2 figs, 4 pls, paperbound. *Skr. Svalbard Ishavet* 84.
- PB26268 **FREBOLD, H., 1950.** €20,00
Stratigraphie und Brachiopodenfauna des marinen Jungpalaeozoikums von Holms und Amdrups Land (Nordostgrönland); 97 p., 9 figs, 6 pls, paperbound. Good copy.
- PC11574 **FRECH, F., N.D. (CA. 1880).** €45,00
Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Ost Asiatischen Reise des Grafen Bela Szechenyi. Palaeozoische Korallen; 8 p., 5 lithographed pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PI07739 **FRITZ, M.A., 1942-1946.** €22,00
Catalogue of Types in the Royal Ontario Museum of Palaeontology. Parts II-VI; 186 p., in issues, wrappers. Ex library H. Dighton Thomas.
- PX12662 **FRIZZELL, D.L., 1954.** €18,00
Handbook of Cretaceous Foraminifera of Texas; 232 p., 2 figs, 21 pls, paperbound. With author's dedication.
- PX04886 **FUCHS, W., 1971.** €20,00
Eine alpine Foraminiferenfauna des tieferen Mittel-Barrême aus den Drusbergsschichten vom Ranzenberg bei Hehenems in Vorarlberg; 49 p., 5 figs, 11 pls, 4to, paperbound. Published in: *Abhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt*.
- PA23048 **FUHRMANN, R., 2012.** €28,00
Atlas quartärer und rezenter Ostrakoden Mitteldeutschlands; 320 p., 142 pls, 2 folded tables, paperbound. *Altenburger Naturwissenschaftliche Forschungen*.
- PI12621 **GAEMERS, P.A.M., 1978.** €20,00
Biostratigraphy, palaeoecology and palaeogeography of the mainly marine age formation (Late Paleocene-Early Eocene) in the Tremp basin, south-central Pyrenees, Spain; viii, 81 p., 8 pls, 7 maps, paperbound.
- PO12701 **GALLOWAY, J.J., 1957.** €18,00
Structure and classification of the Stromatoporoidea; 125 p., 7 pls, stapled. Library stamps. Published in: *Bull. Am. Pal.*
- PO12588 **GALLOWAY, J.J. & J. ST. JEAN, 1957.** €20,00
Middle Devonian Stromatoporoidea of Indiana, Kentucky, and Ohio; 267 p., 22 pls, paperbound. *Bull. Am. Pal.* 37#162.
- PA19147 **GANDL, J., 1972.** €22,00
Die Acastavinae und Asteropyginae (Trilobita) Keltiberiens (NE-Spanien); 183 p., 20 figs, 15 pls, paperbound. With author's dedication to Dr. H.A. Brouwer. *Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft*.
- PA19145 **GANDL, J., 1973.** €15,00
Die Karbon-Trilobiten des Kantabrischen Gebirges (NW-Spanien), 1: Die Trilobiten der Vegamian-Schichten (Ober-Tournai); 42 p., 12 figs, 4 pls, paperbound. With author's dedication to Dr. H.A. Brouwer. Published in: *Senckenbergiana Lethaea*.
- PX04511 **GANDOLFI, R., 1955.** €20,00
The Genus *Globotruncana* in Northeastern Colombia; 109 p., 12 figs, 9 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in *Bulletins of American Paleontology*.

- PB13915 **GASPARD, D., 1988.** €48,00
 Sellithyridinae Terebratulidae du Crétacé d'Europe Occidentale. Dynamique des populations, systématique et évolution; 296 p., 93 figs, 28 pls, 4to, paperbound. New copy.
- PE18882 **GAUTHIER, V., 1891.** €25,00
 Note sur quelques Echinides de l'Yonne; 22 p., 2 lithographed pls, somewhat later half. Ex libris of P. Thiéry. Published in: Bull. Soc. Sc. de l'Yonne.
- PX02199 **GAWOR-BIEDOWA, E., 1972.** €25,00
 The Albian, Cenomanian and Turonian Foraminifers of Poland and their Stratigraphic Importance; 15, [9] p., 14 figs, 20 pls, paperbound (spine worn, last gathering almost loose). Library stamp on front cover, the plates have copied captions pasted on them. Published in: Acta Palaeontologica Polonica.
- PX02243 **GERITS, M. ET AL., 1981.** €20,00
 Quantitative Distribution and Paleoecology of Benthonic Foraminifera Recorded from Some Eocene Deposits in Belgium; 53 p., 7 pls, 19 tables, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Belgische Geologische Dienst. Professional Paper.
- PI07770 **GERSTER, C., 1881.** €22,00
 Die Plänerbildungen um Ortenburg bei Passau; 59 p., 1 lithographed plate, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Nova Acta. Abh. der Kaiserl. Leop.-Carol. Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher. Mainly on molluscs and sponges (the plate depicts new species of sponges).
- PS07729 **GERTH, H., 1929.** €20,00
 Die Spongien aus dem Perm von Timor; [2], 36 p., 6 pls, 4to, paperbound (printed covers). Published in: Paläontologie von Timor.
- PI26321 **GEYS, J.F., 1987.** €10,00
 De Geschiedenis van het Leven. 2. Ordovicium; 155 p., 258 figs, paperbound.
- PI12260 **GEYS, J.F., 2002.** €20,00
 De Geschiedenis van het Leven. 7a. Trias-Algemeen, Protisten tot Brachiopoden; 220 p., 256 figs, paperbound.
- PC19083 **GILL, G.A., 1967.** €10,00
 Quelques précisions sur les septes perforés des polypiers mésozoïques; 28 p., 8 figs, 8 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Mémoires de la Société géologique de France, 106.
- PC12706 **GILL, G.A. & J.G. LAFUSTE, 1971.** €20,00
 Madréporaires simples du Dogger d'Afghanistan. Étude sur les structures de type Montlivaltia; 40 p., 12 pls, 4to, wrps. Published in: Mém. Soc. Géol. France #115.
- PX02266 **GINKEL, A.C. VAN, 1965.** €35,00
 Carboniferous Fusulinids from the Cantabrian Mountains (Spain); 225 p., 12 figs, 53 pls, 9 maps, 63 tables, 2 folded enclosures), paperbound. Published in: Leidse Geologische Mededelingen.
- PX26324 **GINKEL, A.C. VAN, 1965.** €28,00
 Carboniferous Fusulinids from the Cantabrian Mountains (Spain); 225 p., 12 figs, 53 pls, 9 maps, 63 tables, paperbound. Leidse Geol. Med. 34. Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer (with his signature).
- PI12841 **GINKEL, A.C. VAN & E. VILLA, 1991.** €12,00
 Some fusulinids from the Moscovian-Kasimovian transition in the Carboniferous of the Cantabrian mountains (NW Spain); 61 p., 5 figs, 4 tables, wrappers.
- PI12628 **GIRTY, G.H., N.D.** €6,00
 Descriptions of new species of Upper Paleozoic fossils from China; 12 p. Published in: Proc. US Nat. Mus. 33#1557.
- PI12678 **GIRTY, G.H., N.D.** €10,00
 On some new and old species of Carboniferous fossils; 24 p., 8 pls, wrps.
- PI12612 **GLAESSNER, M.F., 1945.** €20,00
 Principles of Micropalaeontology; xvi, 296 p., 64 figs, cloth. Spine loose.
- PI12635 **GLAESSNER, M.F., 1945.** €25,00
 Principles of micropalaeontology; xvi, 296 p., 64 figs, cloth. Annotated copy.
- PX13312 **GOEL, R.K., 1962.** €20,00
 Contribution à l'étude des Foraminifères du Crétacé supérieur de la Basse-Seine; 111 p., 11 pls, 13 tables, 4to, paperbound. Thesis.
- PX13328 **GOEL, R.K., 1962.** €20,00
 Contribution à l'étude des Foraminifères du Crétacé supérieur de la Basse-Seine; 257 p., 17 pls, tables, 4to, paperbound (mimeographed, one-sided). Thesis.

- PX17877 **GÖKE, G., 1963.** €18,00
Methoden der Mikropalaontologie; 81 p., 34 figs, paperbound. Library stamps.
- PE12620 **GOLDEN, J. & M.H. NITECKI, 1972.** €18,00
Catalogue of type and referred specimens of fossil Crinozoa (Eocrinoidea, Paracrinoidea and Crinoidea) in Field Museum of Natural History; 266 p., paperbound. Fieldiana: Geol. vol 27.
- PB12637 **GOLDEN, J. & M.H. NITECKI, 1972.** €20,00
Catalogue of type specimens of fossil Brachiopods in Field Museum of Natural History; 307 p., paperbound. Fieldiana: Geology vol 25.
- PB15685 **GOLDEN, J. & M.H. NITECKI, 1972.** €20,00
Catalogue of type specimens of fossil Brachiopods in Field Museum of Natural History; 307 p., paperbound. Fieldiana: Geology vol 25.
- PX12614 **GORSEL, J.T. VAN, 1972-1974.** €12,00
Four papers on foraminifera; stapled.
- PX13317 **GORTER, N.E. & I.M. VAN DER VLERK, 1932.** €12,00
Larger foraminifera from central Falcon (Venezuela); 29 p., 7 pls, 2 tables, wrappers. Library stamps.
- PX17705 **GRABERT, B., 1959.** €15,00
Phylogenetische Untersuchungen an Gaudryna und Spiroplectinata (Foram.), besonders aus dem nordwestdeutschen Apt und Alb.; 71 p., 27 figs, 3 pls, 3 tables, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.
- PX02198 **GRAHAM, J.J. & C.C. CHURCH, 1963.** €20,00
Campanian Foraminifera from the Stanford University Campus, California; 106 p., 8 pls, 2 maps, paperbound. Library stamps on front cover. Published in: Stanford University Publications. Geological Sciences.
- PB26172 **GRANT, R.E., 1965.** €25,00
The Brachiopod superfamily Stenoscismatacea; v, 192 p., 34 figs, 34 tables, 24 pls, paperbound. Smithsonian Misc. Collections. With author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins. Very good copy.
- PB26180 **GRANT, R.E., 1966-1980.** €25,00
Collection of 12 papers on fossil Brachiopods; On Brachiopods from Pakistan, Canada, Arctics, Texas, Guatemala, etc.
- PO17934 **GRAPTOLITES,, 1909-1999.** €24,00
Collection of 9 papers on Graptolites; Mainly from the library of H. Dwight Thomas. Papers by Bassler, Benson, Andres, Hutt, Richards etc.
- PB12681 **GRECHISHNICOVA, I.A., 1966.** €40,00
Stratigraphy and brachiopods of the Lower Carbon of the Rudny Altai; 184 p., 39 figs, 21 pls, cloth. In Russian.
- PB26240 **GRECHISHNICOVA, I.A., 1966.** €40,00
Stratigraphy and brachiopods of the Lower Carbon of the Rudny Altai; 184 p., 39 figs, 21 pls, cloth. In Russian.
- PB24039 **GREGORIO, ANT. DE, 1930.** €20,00
Fossili triassici della zona a Rhynchonellina bilobata Gemm. dei dintorni di Palermo conservato nel mio privato gabinetto geologico; 18 p., 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (original printed covers). Published in: Annales de Géologie et de Paléontologie publiées a Palerme sous la direction du Marquis Antoine de Gregorio. Mostly Brachiopods are described and depicted. Scarce.
- PO12734 **GREGORY, J.W., 1896.** €28,00
Catalogue of the fossil Bryozoa in the Department of Geology British Museum (Natural History). The Jurassic Bryozoa; 231 p., 11 pls, cloth. Library stamps and markings.
- PO17671 **GREGORY, J.W., 1899-1922.** €18,00
Catalogue of the fossil Bryozoa in the Department of Geology British Museum (Natural History). The Cretaceous Bryozoa. Vol. I; xiv, 457 p., 64 figs, 17 lithographed pls, cloth. Library stamps and markings. Spine crudely rebaked - working copy only.
- PA02128 **GREKOFF, N., 1957.** €28,00
Ostracodes du Bassin du Congo. I. Jurassique supérieur et Crétacé inférieur du nord du bassin; 97 p., 38 figs, 6 pls, paperbound. Unopened copy. Library stamps. Published in: Annales du Musée Royal du Congo Belge, Tervuren.
- PA12791 **GRÉKOFF, N., 1960.** €20,00
Ostracodes du Bassin du Congo II. Crétacé; 70 p., 24 figs, 10 pls, 2 folded tables, paperbound. Unopened copy.
- PI13635 **GRIMALDI, D. (ED.), 2000.** €120,00
Studies on Fossils in Amber, with Particular Reference to the Cretaceous of New Jersey; 504 p., 197 b/w figs, 17 col. pls, 13 tables, 4to, hardbound. Fabulous colour photographs of fossil invertebrates caught in amber (many chapters on Diptera).

- PS22463 **GRUBER, G., 1993.** €22,00
 Mesozoische und rezente desmentragende Demospongiae (Porifera, Lithistidae) (Paläobiologie, Phylogenie und Taxonomie); 73 p., 21 figs, 27 pls, 4to, paperbound. Berliner Geowiss. Abhandlungen.
- PB26238 **GRUNT, T.A., 1989.** €28,00
 Order Athyrididae. Evolutionary Morphology and Phylogeny; 141 p., 43 figs, 32 pls, 1 loose folded table, paperbound. In Russian (only the contents in English). With author's dedication.
- PB26241 **GRUNT, T.A. & V.JU.. DMITRIEV, 1973.** €40,00
 Permian Brachiopoda of the Pamir; 211 p., 60 figs (1 folded), 16 pls, cloth. In Russian. With author's dedication.
- PI12603 **GÜRICH, G., 1906.** €20,00
 Les spongiostromides du Viséen de la Province de Namur; 52 p., 23 pls, 4to, paperbound (partly loose).
- PA12792 **GUTENTAG, E.D. & R.H. BENSON, 1962.** €15,00
 Neogene (Plio-Pleistocene) freshwater Ostracodes from the Central High Plains; 60 p., 15 figs, 2 pls, stapled. State Geol. Surv. Kansas Bull. 157 pt 4.
- PA18866 **HAHN, G. & R. HAHN, 1975 (2ND ED.).** €55,00 [Picture on our website!](#)
 Die Trilobiten des Ober-Devon, Karbon und Perm; vii, 127 p., 4 figs, 12 pls, paperbound. Leitfossilien. No. 1.
- PA15263 **HAHN, G. & R. HAHN, 2008.** €125,00
 Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia pars 145. Catalogus trilobitorum cum figuris (Trilobites carbonici et permici, VI. Cummingellinae); iv, 433 p., 404 figs, paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PX09279 **HALKYARD, E., 1919.** €28,00
 The Fossil Foraminifera of the Blue Marl of the Côte Des Basques, Biarritz; xxiv, 145 p., 9 pls, paperbound. Notes from the Manchester Museum No.24 (reprinted from the Manchester Memoirs vol. LXII, No.6). Good copy.
- PI12753 **HALL, J., 1847.** €100,00
 Natural History of New-York. Palaeontology. Vol. I. Containing descriptions of the organic remains of the Lower Division of the New-York system (equivalent of the Lower Silurian rocks of Europe); xxiii, 338 p., several figs, 99 pls (numbered: 1-4, 4bis, 5, 5bis, 6-7, 8 (misnumbered as 18), 9-13, 13bis, 14-31, 31.A-B, 32, 32.A-D, 33-40, 40.A, 41-69, 69.A, 70-87, 33) 4to, cloth (spine & frontcover missing). First few pages and last oplate foxed. Library stamp on titlepage. Author's dedication to P.H. Nyst.
- PO07852 **HALL, J., 1865.** €45,00
 Figures and Descriptions of Canadian Organic Remains. Decade II. Graptolites of the Quebec Group. (Geographical Survey of Canada); 151 p., several figs, 23 pls (21 steele engravings, 2 lithographs) with tissue guards, paperbound. Ex library Dr. H. Dighton Thomas (with his signature).
 James Hall was Palaeontologist of the Geological Survey of the State of New York. The graptolites discussed were first discovered by Hall at Point Levis in 1854.
- PE12894 **HAM, R. VAN DER ET AL., 1987.** €15,00
 Zeeëgels uit het Krijt en Tertiair van Maastricht, Luik en Aken. Een atlas van zeeëgels uit het Campaniën, Maastrichtiën en Daniën van Zuid-Limburg en aangrenzende delen van België en Duitsland; 91 p., 17 figs, 24 pls, 4to, paperbound. Publ. Nat. Gen. Limburg XXXVI.
- PE19052 **HAM, R. VAN DER ET AL., 1987.** €12,00
 Zeeëgels uit het Krijt en Tertiair van Maastricht, Luik en Aken. Een atlas van zeeëgels uit het Campaniën, Maastrichtiën en Daniën van Zuid-Limburg en aangrenzende delen van België en Duitsland; 91 p., 17 figs, 24 pls, 4to, paperbound. Publ. Nat. Gen. Limburg XXXVI. Library stamps.
- PE12907 **HAM, R. VAN DER ET AL., 2006** €18,00
 Zee-egels uit het Vuursteeneluvium van Hallembaye (Montagne Saint-Pierre); 59 p., 24 (4 col.) figs, 1 table, 16 pls, 4to, paperbound. Staringia 12.
- PI12599 **HAMRSMID, B. (ED.), 1987.** €20,00
 Miscellanea Micropalaeontologica II/1. 4th Czechoslovak micropaleontological colloquium, Hodonin, 1986; 282 p., num. figs, paperbound.
- PI04587 **HANSON, E.D., 1977.** €20,00
 The Origin and Early Evolution of Animals; x, 670 p., num. figs, cloth (dust jacket).
- PO22903 **HÄNTZSCHEL, W., 1965.** €18,00
 Fossilium Catalogus. I. Animalia. Pars 108: Vesitigia invertebratorum et problematica; 140, [2] p., paperbound (printed covers, spine and back cover missing). Library stamp (Geologisch Bureau Heerlen) and number taped on lower end spine.
- PX04757 **HANZLIKOVA, E., 1972.** €28,00
 Carpathian Upper Cretaceous Foraminiferida of Moravia (Turonian - Maastrichtian); 160 p., 5 figs, 40 pls, 4to, paperbound (plastified) Library stamps and markings.

- PT15802 **HARINGTON, C.R., 1978.** €22,00
Quaternary Vertebrate Faunas of Canada and Alaska and Their Suggested Chronological Sequence; 105 p., 15 figs, 28 pls, 4to, printed wrappers. Syllogeus no. 15. Library stamps.
- PB26199 **HARPER, D.A.T. ET AL. (EDS), 2008.** €55,00
Brachiopoda: Fossil and Recent; [4], 331 p., num. figs, 4to paperbound. Fossils and Strata. Number 54.
- PI13351 **HASS, W.H. ET AL., 1962 (REPRINT 1966).** €32,00
Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. (W) Miscellanea. Conodonts, Conoidal shells of uncertain affinities, Worms, Trace fossils, and Problematica; xxv, 260 p., 153 figs, hardbound.
- PI12211 **HATTIN, D.E., 1965.** €25,00
Stratigraphy of the Graneros Shale (Upper Cretaceous) in Central Kansas; 83 p., 15 figs, 5 pls (4 depicting molluscs), 8 tables, boards.
- PB02647 **HAVLICEK, V., 1961.** €20,00
Rhynchonelloidea des böhmischen älteren Paläozoikums (Brachiopoda); 211 p., 87 figs, 27 pls, 4to, paperbound (spine worn). Library stamps.
- PB04672 **HAVLICEK, V., 1977.** €32,00
Brachiopods of the order Orthida in Czechoslovakia; 327 p., 20 figs, 56 plates, 4to, paperbound. Very Good copy.
- PB26271 **HAVLICEK, V. & P. RÖHLICH, 1987.** €20,00
Devonian and Carboniferous brachiopods from the northern flank of the Murzuq Basin (Libya); 61 p., 7 figs, 16 pls, paperbound (no covers, back reinforced with paper strip as issued). With author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.
We added: Havlicek, 1979. Upper Devonian and lower Tournaisian Rhynchonellida in Czechoslovakia (15 p., 8 figs, 4 pls).
- PB13591 **HAVLICEK, V. & P. STORCH, 1990.** €25,00
Silurian brachiopods and benthic communities in the Prague basin (Czechoslovakia); 275 p., 117 figs, 80 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PB08026 **HAYASAKA, I., 1922.** €22,00
On Some Tertiary Brachiopods from Japan; 25 p., 2 pls, small folio, wrappers (wrappers loose and badly chipped).
- PB26270 **HAYASAKA, I., 1922-1932.** €20,00
Some Permian Brachiopods from the Kitakami Mountains / On Three Brachiopod Species of the Subfamily Orthotetinae in the Fusilina-Limestone of Kinsyozan, Japan; Two papers. 25, 7 p., 2 figs, 3, 2 pls, paperbound/printed wrappers.
- PB26269 **HAYASAKA, I., 1933.** €25,00
On the carboniferous brachiopod fauna from the Nabeyama region, Totigi prefecture, Japan; 44 p., 6 figs, 12 pls, paperbound. Ex library Dr. Victor Van Straelen (with his name on front cover). Good copy.
- PA12793 **HAZEL, J.E. & J.C. HOLDEN, 1971.** €8,00
Ostracoda of Late Eocene age from Eua, Tonga; 17 p., 5 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PX12703 **HEDLEY, R.H. & C.G. ADAMS (EDS),** €16,00
Foraminifera. Volume I; ix, 276 p., num. figs, 1 portrait, cloth (dust jacket).
- PX26313 **HEDLEY, R.H. & C.G. ADAMS (EDS), 1974.** €16,00
Foraminifera. Volume 1; ix, 276 p., num. figs, cloth (dust jacket). Library stamps (Zoologisch Museum Amsterdam).
- PA12912 **HEER, O., 1862.** €120,00
Beiträge zur Insektenfauna Oeningens. Coleoptera. Geodephagen, Hydrocanthariden, Gyriniden, Brachelytren, Clavicornen, Lamellicornen und Buprestiden; 90 p., 7 pls, 4to, disbound (no covers). Natuurk. Verh. Holl. Mij Wetensch. 2e verzam., 16e deel.
- PO12702 **HENNIG, A.H., 1892/1894.** €30,00
Studier öfver Bryozoerna i Sveriges kritsystem. I. Cheilostomata. II. Cyclostomata; 2 parts. 49 p., 2 pls, 46 p., 25 figs, 1 table, 2 pls, wrappers. Vol. 1 with author's dedication, vol. 2 with library stamp.
- PI26292 **HERAVI, M.A., 1971.** €16,00
Stratigraphische und paläontologische Untersuchungen im Unterkarbon des zentralen Elburs (Iran); 114, [2] p., 5 figs, 4 plates, paperbound. Clausthaler Geologische Abhandlungen.
Mostly on Brachiopods and Conodonts.
- PC20782 **HERITSCH, F., 1936.** €30,00
Korallen der Moskauer-, Gshel- und Schwagerinen-Stufe der Karnischen Alpen; 66 p., 6 figs, 5 pls, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Palaeontographica.
- PX12139 **HERM, D., 1962.** €20,00
Stratigraphische und mikropaläontologische Untersuchungen der Oberkreide im Lattengebirge und im Nierental (Gosaubecken von Reichenhall und Salzburg); 119 p., 9 figs, 11 pls, 4to, paperbound.

- PX12229 **HERMES, J.J., 1945.** €18,00
Geology and paleontology of east Camaguey and west Oriente, Cuba; [vi], 62 p. 5 pls, 4to, cloth. Ex-library.
- PX12932 **HERRICK, S.M., 1976.** €12,00
Two Foraminiferal assemblages from the Duplin Marl in Georgia and South Carolina; 39 p., 2 figs, 1 table, 9 pls, wrps (Bull. Am. Pal. 70#293). 64 p., 4 figs, 8 pls, paperbound (dust jacket).
- PA04734 **HERRIG, E., 1966.** €45,00
Ostracoden aus der weißen Schreibkreide (Unter-Maastricht) der Insel Rügen; 330 p., 144 fig., 45 pl., 4to, hcloth (original front cover laid on). Published in: Paläontologische Abhandlungen.
- PA12938 **HERRIG, E., 1966.** €60,00
Ostracoden aus der Weißen Scheibkreide (Unter-Maastricht) der Insel Rügen; 328 p., 144 figs, 45 pls, 4 folding maps, 4to, disbound (no covers). Paläontol. Abh.
- PA12794 **HERRIG, E., 1998.** €12,00
Mikroostrakoden (Cytheracea) des Ober-Maastrichtium aus dem Ostsee-Raum (Dänisch-Polnische Furche); 29 p., 5 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PI12683 **HERTLEIN, L.G. & U.S. GRANT, 1960.** €18,00
The geology and paleontology of the marine Pliocene of San Diego, California. Part 2a. Paleontology (Coelenterata, Bryozoa, Brachiopoda, Echinodermata); 64 p., 8 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PE12910 **HESS, H., 1955.** €20,00
Die fossilen Astropectiniden (Asteroidea). Neue Beobachtungen und Übersicht über die bekannten Arten; 113 p., 62 figs, 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PE20886 **HESS, H., 1955.** €20,00
Die fossilen Astropectiniden (Asteroidea). Neue Beobachtungen und Übersicht über die bekannten Arten; 113 p., 62 figs, 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Library stamp. Ex library Dr. Engel. With author's dedication.
- PX15719 **HILTERMANN, H. (ED.), 1961.** €30,00
Bibliographie stratigraphisch wichtiger mikropaläontologischer Publikationen von etwas 1830 bis 1958 mit Kurzreferaten; v, 403 p., paperbound in 5 issues as published. With author's (Hiltermann) dedication.
- PI13589 **HINTE, J.E. V. (ED.), 1966.** €48,00
Proceedings of the Second West African Micropaleontological Colloquium, Ibadan June 18th-July 1st 1965; xvii, 296 p., num. figs & photos, 4to, hardbound (dust jacket). Very good copy, as new.
- PI15736 **HINTE, J.E. V. (ED.), 1966.** €48,00
Proceedings of the Second West African Micropaleontological Colloquium, Ibadan June 18th-July 1st 1965; xvii, 296 p., num. figs & photos, 4to, hardbound (dust jacket). Very good copy, as new.
- PX13451 **HOFKER, J., 1949.** €18,00
On Foraminifera from the Upper Senonian of south Limburg (Maestrichtian); 69 p., 23 figs, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PX20887 **HOFKER, J., 1963.** €18,00
Studies on the genus Orbitolina (Foraminiferida); 73 p., 24 figs, 23 fotogr. pls, 4to, paperbound. Thesis.
- PX22138 **HOFKER, J., 1966.** €150,00
Maestrichtian, Danian and Paleocene Foraminifera. The Foraminifera of the type-maestrichtian in south Limburg, Netherlands, together with the Foraminifera of the underlying Gulpen chalk and the overlying calcareous sediments, the Foraminifera of the Danske kalk and the overlying greensands and clays as found in Denmark; 375 p., 178 figs, 69 (many folded) tables, 86 pls, 4to, cloth. Library stamps.
- PA12795 **HOLDEN, J.C., 1976.** €15,00
Lane Cenozoic Ostracoda from Midway Island drill holes; iv, 43 p., 17 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PX12950 **HOLLANDE, A. & M. ENJUMET, 1960.** €120,00
Cytologie, evolution et systematique des Sühaeroides (Radiolaires); 134 p., 1 folding table, 64 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (unopened). With author's dedication, a few annotations on page 35. Arch. MNHN.
- PB12916 **HOLMER, L.E., 1989.** €35,00
Middle Ordovician phosphatic inarticulate brachiopods from Västergötland and Dalarna, Sweden; 172 p., 118 figs, 35 tables, 4to, paperbound. Fossils and Strata 26.
- PA13548 **HORNY, R. & F. BASTL, 1970.** €20,00
Type specimens of fossils in the National Museum Prague. Vol. 1. Trilobita; 354 p., 20 pls, paperbound.
- PA20644 **HORNY, R. & F. BASTL, 1970.** €20,00
Type specimens of fossils in the National Museum Prague. Vol. 1. Trilobita; 354 p., 20 pls, paperbound.

- PE17844 **HOUGHTON, S.H. ET AL., 1974.** €10,00
Bibliographic index of North American species of the Eublastoidea; 61 p., wrappers. Transactions of the Academy of Science of St. Louis.
- PB26200 **HOWARD, C. ET AL. (EDS), 2001.** €80,00
Brachiopods Past and Present; xiii, 441 p., num. figs, hardbound. Very good copy, as new.
- PA02141 **HOWE, H.V., 1955.** €32,00
Handbook of Ostracod Taxonomy; xviii, 389 p., paperbound. Library stamps. Contains two important sections: Index to Taxonomic Terms (alphabetical list of higher systematic group names) and a bibliography.
- PA21982 **HOWE, H.V., 1955.** €32,00
Handbook of Ostracod Taxonomy; xviii, 389 p., hcloth (covers and spine laid on). Library stamps. Contains two important sections: Index to Taxonomic Terms (alphabetical list of higher systematic group names) and a bibliography.
- PA13355 **HOWE, H.V. & L. LAURENCICH, 1958.** €20,00
Introduction to the study of Cretaceous Ostracoda; 536 p., num. figs. cloth.
- PA26437 **HOWE, H.V. & L. LAURENCICH, 1958.** €18,00
Introduction to the study of Cretaceous Ostracoda; 536 p., num. figs. cloth. Library stamps.
- PC04500 **HSIEN-HO, T., 1969.** €40,00
Contribution à l'étude des Rugosa du Couvinien dans la région de Couvin; 174 p., 30 figs, 52 pls, 4 tables (3 folded), 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mem. Inst. Géol. de l'Université de Louvain. With author's dedication.
- PB12711 **HUANG, T.K., 1932.** €40,00
Palaeontologica Sinica vol. IX, fasc. 1. Late Permian Brachiopoda of Southwestern China; 107 p., 9 pls, paperbound (covers chipped).
- PX12625 **HUZIMOTO, H., 1936.** €20,00
Stratigraphical and palaeontological studies of the Tititbu system of the Kwantô-Mountainland part 2. Palaeontology; 125 p., 26 pls, paperbound. Mainly on Foraminifera.
- PB26239 **IFANOVA, V.V. & E.G. SEMENOVA, 1972.** €25,00
Middle carboniferous and Permian Brachiopods from East and North of the European Part of the USSR; 162 p., 14 figs, 16 pls, paperbound. In Russian. With author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.
- PB13320 **IMBRIE, J., 1959.** €18,00
Brachiopods of the Traverse group (Devonia) of Michigan. Part 1. Dalmanellacea, Pentameracea, Strophomenacea, Orthotetacea, Chonetacea, and Productacea; 66 p., 3 figs, 1 tab., 20 pls, paperbound.
- PI12857 **INVERTEBRATA, 1965 (7TH ED.).** €12,00
Handleiding paleontologisch practicum. Invertebrata; 76 p., several figs, paperbound. In Dutch.
- PB26236 **IVANOV, A.P. & E.A. IVANOVA, 1936.** €18,00
Brachiopoda of the middle and upper carboniferous of the Moscow Basin. Part 1. Fascicle II [Productidae, Lytoniidae]; 52 p., 8 figs, 3 pls, printed wrappers. In Russian with English abstract. Scarce.
- PB26237 **IVANOV, A.P. & E.A. IVANOVA, 1937.** €60,00
Brachiopoda of the middle and upper carboniferous of the Moscow Basin (Neospirifer, Chorestites); 215 p., 55 figs, 23 pls, paperbound. In Russian with English abstract. Scarce.
- PG22465 **JACKSON, P.N. ET AL. (EDS), 2002.** €45,00
Studies in Palaeozoic palaeontology and biostratigraphy in honour of Charles Hepworth Holland; 260 p., num. figs & pls, 1 col. portrait, paperbound. Good copy.
- PE12872 **JACKSON, R.T., 1929.** €22,00
Palaeozoic Echini of Belgium; 74 p., 10 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PE10888 **JAGT, J.W.M., 1999.** €40,00
Late Cretaceous - Early Palaeogene echinoderms and the K/T boundary in the southeast Netherlands and northeast Belgium. Part 1: Introduction and stratigraphy; Part 2: Crinoids; 255 p., 51 figs, 46 pls, paperbound. Published in: Scripta Geologica. New copy.
- PE12895 **JEANNET, A., 1934.** €8,00
Sur quelques Echinides néocomiens du Vorarlberg; 7 p., 2 figs, 1 pl., 4to, wrappers. Somewhat waterstained (not affecting text or figures).
- PA12728 **JELL, P.A. & J.M. ADRAIN, 2003.** €30,00
Available generic names for trilobites / Classification of the trilobite subfamilies Hystricurinae and Hintzcurinae subfam. nov., with new genera from the Lower Ordovician (Ibexian) of Idaho and Utah (by Adrain, Lee, Westrop, Chatterton & Landing); 221, 33 p., 12 figs, paperbound. Published in: Memoirs of the Queensland Museum.

- PB08027 **KITCHIN, F.L., 1900.** €50,00
Jurassic Fauna of Cutch. Vol. III. Part I. The Brachiopoda; 87 p., 15 pls, small folio, paperbound (wrappers loose and badly chipped, spine worn). Edges of covers and half-title with tape-marks. Scarce. From the library of H.M. Muir-Wood.
- PI22657 **KLAPCINSKI, J., 1971.** €25,00
Litologia, fauna, stratigrafia i paleogeografia permu monokliny przedsudeckiej; 59 p., 10 figs, 15 pls, 4to, paperbound. In Polish with large English summary. Ex library Dr. H.W.J. van Amerom. Scarce. With author's dedication to Van Amerom. Mainly on molluscs, brachiopods and bryozoans.
- PX12607 **KLAUS, J., 1960.** €15,00
Collection of 4 papers on Globotruncanidae; ca. 50 p., 15 figs, wrappers.
- PE19655 **KLINGHARDT, F., 1911.** €175,00
Über die innere Organisation und Stammesgeschichte einiger irregulärer Seeigel der oberen Kreide; 27 p., 17 figs, 13 pls, roy. 4to, new hcloth (original front cover bound in). Library stamps.
- PA12799 **KLINGLER, W., 1955-1959.** €20,00
Mikrofaunistische und stratigraphisch-fazielle Untersuchungen im Kimmeridge und Portland des Weser-Aller-Gebietes + Nachtrag / Leitende Ostracoden aus dem deutschen Lias B; 2 papers. 80 p., 7 figs, 17 (1 folding) pls, 38 p., 1 fig., 6 pls, paperbound.
- PX04750 **KOENIGSWALD, G.H.R. VON ET AL. (EDS), 1963.** €38,00
Evolutionary Trends in Foraminifera; 355 p., num. figs & pls, cloth (dust jacket). Library stamp on first blank end paper, Library labels and marks on dust jacket.
- PX02635 **KOHL, B., 1985.** €30,00
Early Pliocene Benthic Foraminifers from the Salina Basin, southeastern Mexico; 173 p., 18 figs, 37 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in *Bulletins of American Paleontology*.
- PI19027 **KOKEN, E., 1896.** €45,00
Die Leitfossilien ein Handbuch für den Unterricht und für das Bestimmen von Versteinerungen; [2], 848 p., ca. 900 figs, contemporary hcloth (worn, spine loose).
- PB12718 **KOMAROV, V.N., 1997.** €20,00
Devonian atrypids of Transcaucasus; 198 p., 53 figs, 16 pls, paperbound. In Russian.
- PB26276 **KONINCK, L. DE, 1847.** €25,00
Monographie du Genre *Productus*; 2 volumes (text & atlas) 206 p., 17 pls, 8vo (text) & large 4to (atlas), red cloth. Bound photocopy (text, rather poor quality) and bound photographically reproduced plates (atlas, good quality). The original is quite rare, so this well bound set could be very handy.
- PI26307 **KOREJWO, K., 1974-1979.** €20,00
The Carboniferous of the Abramow Structure / The Lowermost Dinantian from the Babilon 1 Column (Western Pomerania) / Biostratigraphy of the Carboniferous Sediments from the Wierzchow Area (W. Pomerania); 31. 54, 19 p., 1 fig., 10, 22, 14 pls, paperbound. Published in: *Acta Geologica Polonica*. In Polish with English summaries. With author's dedication. The plates depict mostly Molluscs and Brachiopods.
- PI26282 **KOREJWO, K., 1986.** €15,00
Biostratigraphy of the Carboniferous deposits of the Swidnik blocks (Lublin Coal Basin); 10 p., 37 pls, paperbound. With author's dedication.
Depicting: Ammonites, Bivalves, Brachiopods, Trilobites.
- PI26304 **KOROBOW, M.N. ET AL., 1977.** €20,00
Paleozoic Invertebrates of Mongolia. The Joint Soviet-Mongolian Paleontological Expedition; 107 p., num. figs, 7 pls, paperbound. In Russian with English abstracts. With author's dedication.
Papers on: Cambrian - PreCambrian boundary / Conodonts / Corals / Bryozoa / Brachiopods (3 papers) / Biostratigraphy Permian Deposits....
- PO15724 **KOSCHINSKY, C., 1885.** €38,00
Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Bryozoenfauna der älteren Tertiärschichten des südlichen Bayerns, I. Abtheilung. Cheilostomata, 3; 73 p., 7 (5 photolithographs, 2 lithographs) pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (back cover missing, front cover loose and edges chipped).
- PB20891 **KRANS, TH.F., 1965.** €16,00
Études morphologiques de quelques spirifères dévoniens de la Chaîne Cantabrique; 84 p., 71 figs, 16 pls, paperbound. Thesis.
- PX02257 **KRIJNEN, J.P., 1971.** €26,00
Morphology and phylogeny of pseudorbitoid Foraminifera, from Jamaica and Curaçao, a revisional study; 133 p., 16 figs, 27 pls, paperbound. Library stamps, author's dedication. Thesis/*Scripta Geologica*.

- PI02241 **KRUIT, C., 1955.** €30,00
Sediments of the Rhone Delta. Grain size and microfauna; 141 p., 6 pls, 6 folded maps in pocket (some coloured), paperbound. Thesis.
- PI19125 **KRUL, H., 1954.** €16,00
Zwerfsteenfossielen van Twente; 125 p., num. figs & photographs, paperbound (spine taped). Library stamps and markings. Working copy only.
- PI26314 **KRUL, H., 1954.** €20,00
Zwerfsteenfossielen van Twente; 125 p., num. figs & photographs, paperbound (lower end spine worn). Ex library Dr. A Brouwer (with his signature).
- PA22475 **KUIPER, W.N., 1918.** €25,00
Oligocène und miocène Ostracoden aus den Niederlanden; [4], 91 p., 3 pls, paperbound. Thesis.
- PI13322 **KUMMEL, B. (ED.), 1954.** €20,00
Status of invertebrate paleontology, 1953; 227 p., num. figs, paperbound. Bull. MCZ 112#3.
- PX02685 **LAGA, P.G., 1972.** €30,00
Stratigrafie van de mariene plio-pleistocene afzettingen uit de omgeving van Antwerpen met een bijzondere studie van de Foraminiferen. III. Systematic Description of the Foraminifera; 299 p., 11 pls, 4to, cloth with original cover laid on (unsewn, last few pages and plates loose). Library stamps. Thesis.
- PO07382 **LAGAAIJ, R., 1952.** €28,00
The Pliocene Bryozoa of the low countries and their bearing on the marine stratigraphy of the North Sea Region; 233 p., 29 figs, 26 pls, paperbound. Good copy.
- PO12658 **LAGAAIJ, R., 1952.** €28,00
The Pliocene Bryozoa of the low countries and their bearing on the marine stratigraphy of the North Sea region; 233 p., 29 figs, 26 pls, cloth. Thesis.
- PO12892 **LAGAAIJ, R., 1952.** €16,00
The Pliocene Bryozoa of the low countries and their bearing on the marine stratigraphy of the North Sea region; 233 p., 29 figs, 26 pls, paperbound (bottom edges of plates waterstained and slightly damaged). Last half wrinkled. A working copy only.
- PO15464 **LAGAAIJ, R., 1952.** €28,00
The Pliocene Bryozoa of the low countries and their bearing on the marine stratigraphy of the North Sea region; 233 p., 29 figs, 26 pls, paperbound. Thesis.
- PO15659 **LAGAAIJ, R., 1952.** €25,00
The Pliocene Bryozoa of the low countries and their bearing on the marine stratigraphy of the North Sea region; 233 p., 29 figs, 26 pls, paperbound. Thesis. Previous owner's name on title-page.
- PO22910 **LAGAAIJ, R., 1952.** €24,00
The Pliocene Bryozoa of the low countries and their bearing on the marine stratigraphy of the North Sea region; 233 p., 29 figs, 26 pls, paperbound. Thesis. Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer (with his signature).
- PX12827 **LALICKER, C.G. ET AL., 1950.** €15,00
Foraminifera of the Ellis Group / Foraminifera of the type Kiowa Shale / Stratigraphic significance of Mississippian endothyroid Foraminifera; 3 papers. 58 p., 5 figs, 10 pls, paperbound.
- PE18881 **LAMBERT, J., 1906-1908.** €35,00
Note sur quelques Echinides de la Haute-Garonne I-II; 2 parts. 29, 16 p., 3, 1 pls, contemporary half. Ex libris of P. Thiéry. Published in: Bull. de la Soc. Géologique de France. Includes also: Lambert "Sur un Plesiolampas de l'Afrique centrale" (3 p.).
- PE22918 **LAMBERT, J., 1911.** €50,00
Description des Échinides Crétacés de la Belgique principalement de ceux conservés au Musée royal de Bruxelles. II. Echinides de l'étage Sénonien; 81 p., 3 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, new cloth (front cover laid on). Mém. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique. Library stamps.
- PC20656 **LANG, W.D. ET AL., 1940.** €15,00
Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera; vii, 231 p., cloth.
- PC20940 **LANG, W.D. ET AL., 1940.** €15,00
Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera; vii, 231 p., cloth. Included is one small original photograph.
- PO12829 **LANGE, F.-G., 1968.** €6,00
Conodonten-Gruppenfunde aus Kalken des tieferen Oberdevon; 11 p., 2 figs, 6 tables, stapled.
- PO20650 **LARDEUX, H., 1969.** €40,00
Sur les coccolithes du jurassique européen et d'Afrique du nord. Essai de classification des coccolithes fossiles; xviii, 238 p., 148 figs, 52 pls, 4to, paperbound. Some foxing on last page.

- PX12608 **LATIF, M.A., 1964.** €14,00
Variations in abundance and morphology of pelagic Foraminifera in the Paleocene-Eocene of the Rakhi Nala, west Pakistan; 72 p., 11 pls, paperbound (back taped). Published in: The Geol. Bull. of the Punjab University.
- PE10791 **LAUBE, G.C., 1869.** €20,00
Über einige fossile Echiniden von den Murray Cliffs in Süd-Australian; 16 p., 1 folded lithographed plate, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PO12619 **LAURSEN, D., 1940.** €15,00
Cytrograptusskifrene paa Bornholm. 1. Øleaa; 39 p., 29 figs, 5 pls, paperbound. In Danish with German summary.
- PI12826 **LAURSEN, D., 1944.** €20,00
Contributions to the Quaternary geology of northern west Greenland especially the raised marine deposits, with a contribution on Foraminifera by K. Dreyer Jørgensen; 124 p., 32 figs, 7 pls, paperbound. Medd. Grønland. With author's dedication.
- PB26216 **LAZAREV, S.S., 1981-1996.** €25,00
Collection of 12 papers on Brachiopods; Many in Russian (but of several a translation is added). Most with author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.
- PB26242 **LAZAREV, S.S., 1990.** €28,00
Evolution and System of Productids; 173 p., 47 figs, 40 pls, paperbound. In Russian (only the contents in English).
- PO12638 **LAZREQ, N., 1999.** €20,00
Biostratigraphie des conodontes du Givétien au Famennien du Maroc central - Biofaciès et événement Kellwasser; 111 p., 33 figs, 14 pls, 4to, paperbound (CFS214).
- PB26218 **LEANZA, A.F., 1948.** €12,00
Braquiopodos y Pelecipodos carboniferos en la provincia de la Rioja; 30 p., 3 pls, paperbound. Published in: Revista del Museo de La Plata. Library stamp.
- PI08016 **LEBEDEFF, N., 1892.** €25,00
Obersilurische Fauna des Timan; [6], 48, [1] p., 3 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Margins front cover soiled, some foxing in plates, lower corner with dog-ears. The plates depict mainly Brachiopods. With author's dedication to Prof. Nicholson. Scarce.
- PA12237 **LECKWIJCK, W. VAN, 1954.** €20,00
Observations sur le Miocène Lignitifère des Dômes de Monastir et de Zeramedine (Tunisie Orientale) et sur le Pléistocène marin du Premier de ces Diomes; 75 p., 10 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PC12709 **LECOMPTE, M., 1933.** €20,00
Le genre Alveolites Lamarck dans le Dévonien moyen et supérieur de l'Ardenne; 50 p., 4 pls, boards. Library stamps.
- PC12863 **LECOMPTE, M., 1936.** €35,00
Revision des Tabulés dévoniens décrits par Goldfuss; 110 p., 14 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Unopened copy.
- PO13359 **LECOMPTE, M., 1951-1952.** €55,00
Les Stromatoporoïdes du Dévonien Moyen et Supérieur du Bassin de Dinant; 2 vols. 359 p., 70 pls with tissue guards, roy. 4to, paperbound. Unopened copy.
- PO20985 **LEE, G.W., 1912.** €30,00
The British Carboniferous Trepostomata; 61 p., 41 figs, 3 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (back taped). Memoirs of the Geological Survey of Great Britain. Palaeontology.
- PO01996 **LENZ, A.C., 1982.** €28,00
Llandoveryan Graptolites of the Northern Canadian Cordillera: Petalograptus, Cephalograptus, Rhaphidograptus, Dimorphograptus, Retiolitidae, and Monograptidae; [6], 154 p., 37 figs, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Life Sciences Contribution Royal Ontario Museum.
- PO17846 **LENZ, A.C., 1993.** €12,00
Late Wenlock and Ludlow (Silurian) Plectograptinae (retiolitid graptolites), Cape Phillips Formation, Arctic Canada; 52 p., 4 figs, 20 pls, 4to, paperbound. Bulletins of American Paleontology.
- PX02700 **LEUTENEGGER, S., 1977.** €20,00
Ultrastructure de Foraminifères perforés et imperforés ainsi que de leurs symbiotes; 52 p., 4 figs, 54 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamp. Published in: Cahiers de Micropaléontologie.
- PO26454 **LI, Z.P., 1990.** €35,00
Bryozoaires de Montbrison-Fontbonau (Drome) et comparaison avec les autres faunes miocènes du Bassin Rhodanien méridional; 126 p., 31 figs, 8 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Nouvelles Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Lyon.

- PB26275 **LICHAREW, B.K., G. FREDERICKS 1928.** €22,00
On some rare and new Brachiopods from Lower Permian of North Caucasus / Middle Carboniferous Brachiopods of Turkestan; 36, 29 p., 2, 3 pls, plain wrappers. In Russian with English abstracts.
- PX12824 **LINDENBERG, H.G., 1967.** €20,00
Untersuchungen an lituoliden Foraminiferen aus dem SW-deutschen Dogger, 2: Die Arten von Haplophragmium und Triplasia. Eine Bearbeitung auf biometrischer und paläökologischer Grundlage; 72 p., 190 figs, 5 pls, 1 tab., 4to, paperbound. Abh. Senck. Nat. Ges. 514.
- PB26246 **LITVINOVICH, N.V. ET AL., 1969.** €55,00
Stratigraphy and lithology of the Lower Carboniferous deposits of the Western part of Central Kazakhstan; 448 p., 64 figs, 72 pls, publisher's cloth. In Russian. On Brachiopods mostly (all plates depict Brachiopods). Scarce.
- PA12800 **LJUBIMOVA, P.S. & T.N. CHABAROVA, 1955.** €32,00
Ostracods of Mesozoic Deposits in the Volga-Ural Region; 197 p., 19 figs, 14 pls, 1 folded table, cloth. In Russian.
- PI12629 **LOCKLEY, M.G., 1980.** €18,00
The Caradoc faunal associations of the area between Bala and Dinas Mawddwy, north Wales; 71 p., 105 figs, wrappers.
- PX13348 **LOEBLICH, R., JR. & H. TAPPAN, 1964.** €90,00
Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. (C) Protista 2 (in 2 vols); xxxi, pp. 1-510, figs 1-399; ii, pp. 511-900, figs 400-653, hardbound.
- PO12877 **LÖFGREN, A., 1978.** €35,00
Arenigian and Llanvirnian conodonts from Jämtland, northern Sweden; 129 p., 34 figs, 16 pls, paperbound (front cover knick in corner). Fossils and Strata no.13.
- PI26162 **LORENZ, TH., 1906.** €20,00
Beiträge zur Geologie und Paläontologie von Ostasien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Provinz Schantung in China. II. Paläontologischer Teil; 58 p., 67 figs, 3 (2 double-paged) pls, paperbound (printed covers). Stamp on front cover. With author's dedication.
Mainly on Trilobites, but also Brachiopods and Molluscs.
- PC26407 **LÖSER, H., 2002.** €65,00
Catalogue of Cretaceous Corals. Volume 2. List of Citations; 2 volumes. 784 p., 4to, paperbound. New copy.
- PC16337 **LÖSER, H., 2005.** €42,00
Catalogue of Cretaceous Corals. Volume 3. List of Localities; 366 p., 4to, paperbound. New copy.
- PA11767 **LUDVIGSEN, R., 1979.** €120,00
Fossils of Ontario. The Trilobites; 96 p., 58 figs, hardbound. Library stamps and markings on front cover and title-page, else a good copy of this scarce and much sought after book.
- PA02082 **LUDVIGSEN, R. & R.R. TRIPP, 1989.** €20,00
Silurian Trilobites from the Northern Yukon Territory; 58 p., 5 figs, 13 pls, 4to, printed wrappers. Library stamps. Published in the series: Royal Ontario Museum Life Sciences Contributions.
- PI12871 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1931.** €20,00
La faune des grès et schistes de Solières (Siegenien moyen); 86 p., 1 fig., 2 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (small chip out of upper margin front cover).
- PI12869 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1932.** €20,00
La faune de l'Assise de Winenne (Emsien moyen) sur les bordures méridionale et orientale du Bassin de Dinant; 102 p., 5 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (lower end spine worn).
- PE13343 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1935.** €20,00
Contribution à l'étude des Echinoïdes du Frasnien de la Belgique; 16 p., 2 pls, roy. 4to, boards. Library stamps.
- PE15474 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1935.** €20,00
Contribution à l'étude des Echinoïdes du Frasnien de la Belgique; 16 p., 2 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Unopened copy.
- PI12862 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1936.** €25,00
La faune et l'âge des Quartzophyllades siegeniens de Longlier; 140 p., 3 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PI12873 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1939.** €20,00
L'Ordovicien de Sart-Bernard; 59 p., 3 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mémoires du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelles de Belgique. On fossil molluscs, graptolites & trilobites.
- PE12874 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1940.** €20,00
Les Échinodermes du Frasnien de la Belgique; 47 p., 3 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PB02191 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1941.** €20,00
Les Brachiopodes de l'Emsien de l'Ardenne; 74 p., 5 figs, roy. 4to, boards. Library stamps and perforation stamp. Published in: Mémoires du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelles de Belgique. Mainly on fossil molluscs.

- PB12866 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1941.** €20,00
Les Brachiopodes de l'Emsien de l'Ardenne; 74 p., roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PC08020 **MAÎTRE, D. LE, & DUBAR, G., 1935.** €22,00
Etudes paléontologiques sur le Lias du Maroc. Spongiomorphides et algues. Introduction stratigraphique par G. Dubar. Description des Spongiomorphides et des Algues par D. Le Maître; 61 p., 12 pls., 1 map, 4to, paperbound. With author's dedication to H. Dighton Thomas.
- PX12636 **MALLORY, V.S., 1959.** €20,00
Lower Tertiary biostratigraphy of the California coast ranges; viii, 416 p., 42 pls, cloth. Library stamps.
- PA17706 **MALZ, H., 1958.** €15,00
Die Gattung Macrodentina und einige andere Ostracoden-Arten aus dem Oberen Jura von NW-Deutschland, England und Frankreich; 67 p., 4 figs, 11 pls, 3 tables, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.
- PO07834 **MANZONI, A., 1870.** €22,00
Supplemento alla Fauna die Bryozoi Mediterranei. Terza Contribuzione; 15 p., 4 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PX04466 **MARGEREL, J.-P., 1968.** €45,00
Les Foraminifères du Redonien. Systématique, Répartition stratigraphique, Paléoécologie; 2 vols. 207 p., 41 figs, 44 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps.
- PI23518 **MARQUET, R. ET AL., 2009.** €20,00
The Stratigraphy of the Pliocene in Belgium / The invertebrate fauna of the Pliocene of Belgium. Part I. Annelida, Anthozoa and Crustacea; 61 p., 4, 2 figs, 8 (2 col.), 7 pls, 4to, paperbound. Palaeofocus 2.
- PE20996 **MARTIN COIFFAIT, B., 1974.** €20,00
Contribution a l'étude des Hemicidarid crenularis des calcaires a chailles de Druyes (Yonne); [3], 106 p., 38 figs, 3 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn). Université de Paris. Travaux du Laboratoire de Paléontologie.
Added is: Roux, 1974. Observations au microscope électronique a balayage de quelques articulations entre ossicules du squelette des crinoïdes pédonculés actuels (Bathycrinidae et Isocrinina) (10 p., 4 pls).
- PI12801 **MARTIN, G.P.R. & W. WEILER, 1957.** €10,00
Das Aldolfer Otolithen-Pflaster und seine Fauna (Mittlerer Münder Mergel, Malm); 39 p., 2 figs, 3 pls, paperbound. Published in: Senck. leth. With author's dedication.
- PC22983 **MARTIN, K., 1878.** €20,00
Niederlaendische und Nordwestdeutsche Sedimentaergeschiebe. Ihre Uebereinstimmung, gemeinschaftliche Herkunft und Petrefacten; 106 p., 3 lithographed pls, paperbound.
The plates depicts corals and colony building invertebrates, several new species are described.
- PB20697 **MARTINO, E. DI & P.D. TAYLOR, 2014.** €25,00
Miocene Bryozoa from East Kalimantan, Indonesia. Part I: Cyclostomata and 'Anascan' Cheilostomata; 110 p., 1 fig., 34 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica.
- PO21016 **MARTINO, E. DI & P.D. TAYLOR, 2014.** €25,00
Miocene Bryozoa from East Kalimantan, Indonesia. Part I. Cyclostomata and 'Anascan' Cheilostomata; 110 p., 1 fig., 34 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica.
Added also is: Rhebergen, A new late Ordovician erratic anthaspidellid sponge (Porifera) originating from Baltica (15 p., 3 figs, 3 pls).
- PB22184 **MARTINO, E. DI & P.D. TAYLOR, 2015.** €30,00
Miocene Bryozoa from East Kalimantan, Indonesia. Part II: 'Ascophoran' Cheilostomata; 142 p., 61 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica.
- PI26288 **MASSA, D. & H. & G. TERMIER, 1974.** €35,00
Le carbonifère de Libye occidentale. Stratigraphie et Paléontologie; 56 p., many text figures, 7 "text plates", 12 plates, large 4to, paperbound. Corners bumped.
Contains the descriptions and illustrations of many new species, mainly brachiopods, gastropods and bivalves.
- PI26163 **MATHER, K.F., 1915.** €30,00
The Fauna of the Morrow Group of Arkansas and Oklahoma; 226 p., 16 pls, paperbound (printed covers). Good copy.
Mainly on corals, bryozoans, crinoids, brachiopods & molluscs.
- PI26315 **MATSUMOTO, T. (ED.), 1977.** €28,00
Mid-Cretaceous Events. Hokkaido Symposium, 1976; vi, 265 p., num. figs & pls, paperbound. Palaeontological Society of Japan. Special Papers.
With 18 contributions, among which papers on Ammonites, Planctonic Micro Fossils, Foraminifera, Patelliform Gastropods, etc.

- PX04735 **MATTEI, E., ET.AL., 1959.** €50,00
Microfacies Italiane (dal Carbonifero al Miocene Medio); 35 p., 145 pls depicting photographs of thin sections and specimens, 4to, cloth (dust jacket with some tears). Library stamp.
- PI13547 **MAURY, C.J., 1934.** €12,00
Fossil Invertebrata from northeastern Brazil; 57 p., 11 pls, paperbound.
- PB26164 **MAXWELL, W.G.H., 1953-1954.** €30,00
Upper Palaeozoic formations in the Mt. Morgan District. Stratigraphy and structure. Faunas; 2 parts (complete). 14, 58 p., 36 pls, 2 folded maps, wrappers/paperbound (printed covers). Published in: Univ. Queensland Pap. Dept. Geol. On Brachiopods only.
We added: Maxwell, 1960. Tournaisian Brachiopods from Baywulla, Queensland (11 p., 1 fig., 1 plate) & Maxwell, 1964. The Geology of the Yarrol Region. Part I. Biostratigraphy (79 p., 14 pls - mainly molluscs & brachiopods).
- PB12745 **MCEWAN, E.D., 1919.** €12,00
A study of the Brachiopod Genus *Platystrophia*; 62 p., 11 pls, paperbound.
- PB07859 **MCLAREN, D.J., 1962.** €20,00
Middle and Early Upper Devonian Rhynchonelloid Brachiopods from Western Canada; ix, 122, [[5] p., 29 figs, 18 pls, paperbound. Published in: Quarterly of the Colorado School of Mines. Ex library H. Dighton Thomas (with his stamp).
- PI16306 **MEDEDELINGEN VAN DE WERKGROEP VOOR TERTIAIRE EN KWARTAIRE GEOLOGIE,,** €220,00
Mededelingen van de Werkgroep voor Tertiaire en Kwartaire Geologie; Vols 1-14 & 18-30. In issues. Missing issues: 8(3-4), 10(4) and 23(1-3).
This journal is currently named: Contributions to Tertiary and Quaternary Geology. It contains many contribution on fossil molluscs and other invertebrates, and in a lesser extend on fossil vertebrates too.
- PS22464 **MEHL, D., 1992.** €24,00
Die Entwicklung der Hexactinellida seit dem Mesozoikum. Paläobiologie, Phylogenie und Evolutionsökologie; 164 p., 35 figs, 22 pls, 4to, paperbound. Berliner Geowiss. Abhandlungen. With author's dedication.
- PI22932 **MELENDEZ, B., 1950.** €45,00
Tratado de Paleontología. Tomo II. Invertebrados 2. Artropodos y Moluscos; xvi, 710 p., 414 figs, hcloth. Library stamp (Geologisch Bureau Heerlen). Ex libris/bookplate Dr. W.J. Jongmans. With author's dedication to Dr. Jongmans.
- PI20867 **MELENDEZ MELENDEZ, B., 1944.** €12,00
Contribucion al Estudio del Paleozoico Aragonés; 149 p., 35 figs, 25 pls (1 col.), 1 folded table, paperbound. Trabajos del Instituto de Ciencias Naturales José de Acosta.
- PX12743 **MELLO, J.F., 1971.** €10,00
Foraminifera from the Pierre Shale (Upper Cretaceous) at Red Bird, Wyoming; 54 p., 2 figs, 7 pls, 5 tables, 4to, wrappers.
- PB26189 **MERGL, M. & D. MASSA, 1992.** €35,00
Devonian and Lower Carboniferous Brachiopods and Bivalves from Western Libya; 117 p., 22 figs, 29 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PI13323 **MERRIAM, C.W., 1973.** €15,00
Paleontology and stratigraphy of the Rabbit Hill Limestone and Lone Mountain Dolomite of central Nevada; 50 p., 8 figs, 12 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PC12723 **MERRIAM, CH.W., 1972.** €12,00
Silurian Rugose Corals of the Klamath Mountains region, California; iv, 50 p., 8 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PA12802 **MERTENS, E., 1956.** €10,00
Zur Grenzziehung Alb/Cenoman in Nordwestdeutschland mit Hilfe von Ostracoden; 57 p., 7 pls, disbound (partly loose). Published in: Geol. Jb. Bd 72.
- PX02682 **MEUTER, F. DE, 1974.** €30,00
Bijdrage tot de systematiek en de paleoecologie van de benthonische Foraminiferen uit het mioceen van België; Deel I: Algemene inleing. Stratigrafie. Deel II: Systematiek. Deel III: Multivariaat-Analyse. 3 vols. iv, 340 p., 20 figs, 6 figs, 8 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn). Memeographed thesis. Library stamps.
- PI10921 **MEYERHOFF HULL, D., 1997.** €30,00
Upper Jurassic Tehyan and southern Boreal radiolarians from western North America; ii, 202 p., 33 figs, 51 pls, 4to, paperbound. Micropaleontology vol. 43, suppl. 2.
- PA20881 **MICHEL, M.PH., 1972.** €12,00
Polyzygia guerich (Ostracoda) in the Devonian of Asturias and Leon (Spain); [6], 35 p., 46 figs, 15 pls, paperbound. Thesis.
- PA22461 **MICHEL, M.PH., 1972.** €18,00
Polyzygia guerich (Ostracoda) in the Devonian of Asturias and Leon (Spain); [6], 35 p., 46 figs, 15 pls, cloth. Thesis. With an extensive dedication to Dr. A. Brouwer (his promotor).

- PI13337 **MIDDLEMISS, F.A., 1968.** €12,00
A guide to Invertebrate fossils; 128 p., 27 figs, paperbound.
- PI12822 **MIDDLEMISS, F.A., 1971 (REVISED ED.).** €14,00
A guide to Invertebrate fossils; 128 p., 27 figs, paperbound.
- PB13336 **MOHANTI, M., 1972.** €20,00
The Portilla formation (Middle Devonian) of the Alba Syncline, Cantabrian Mountains, Prov. Leon, northwestern Spain: Carbonate facies and Rhynchonellid palaeontology; 72 p., 37 figs, 10 pls, 2 folded enclosures in rear pocket, paperbound. Thesis.
- PB20898 **MOHANTI, M., 1972.** €20,00
The Portilla formation (Middle Devonian) of the Alba Syncline, Cantabrian Mountains, Prov. Leon, northwestern Spain: Carbonate facies and Rhynchonellid palaeontology; 72 p., 37 figs, 10 pls, 2 folded enclosures in rear pocket, paperbound. Thesis.
- PX12598 **MOHLER, W.A., 1946.** €16,00
Handleiding voor het determineren van de groot foraminiferen-genera van Nederlandsch Oost Indië; iv, 46 p., 23 pls, boards.
- PA12803 **MONOSTORI, M., 1985.** €15,00
Eocene Ostracods from the Dorog Basin (northern Transdanubia, Hungary); 214 p., 58 figs, 17 pls, hardbound. Signature between pages 32 and 49 messed up, with duplication of present pages, and missing pages 33, 36-37, 40-41, 44-45, 48. Therefore reduced price (All plates and figures are present!!)
- PX12128 **MORGAN, J.P. & H.V. ANDERSEN, 1951-1961.** €18,00
Genesis and paleontology of the Mississippi River mudlumps. Part I (by J.P. Morgan): Mudlumps at the mouths of the Mississippi River. Part II (by H.V. Andersen): Foraminifera of the mudlumps, Lower Mississippi River delta; xxi, 116 p., vii, 208 p., num. figs & pls, paperbound. Ex-library copy.
- PA02687 **MORKHOVEN, F.P.C.M. VAN, 1962.** €50,00
Post-Palaeozoic Ostracoda. Their Morphology, Taxonomy, and Economic Use; Vol. I. General. Vol. II. Generic Descriptions. [6], 204 478 p., 79, 763 figs, cloth (plastified / dust jacket). Library stamps.
- PO24179 **MORRIS, S.C., 1977.** €20,00
Fossil Priapulid Worms; [4], 95 p., 35 figs, 30 pls, paperbound. With author's dedication to Dr. J. van der Land.
- PO12639 **MORROW, J., 2000.** €15,00
Shelf-to-basin lithofacies and Conodont paleoecology across Frasnian-Famennian (F-F, mid-Late Devonian) boundary, central Great basin (western U.S.A.); 57 p., 19 figs, 5 pls, 4to, wrps (CFS219).
- PX12592 **MOUND, M.C., 1968.** €18,00
Arenaceous Foraminiferida and zonation of the Silurian rocks of northern Indiana; vi, 126 p., 7 pls, num. tables, paperbound.
- PO07874 **MU, A.T., 1955.** €20,00
The New Materials of the Dendroid Graptolites of China; 62 p., 14 figs, 10 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Palaeontologica Sinica. In Chinese and English. From the library of Dr. H. Dighton Thomas.
This collection belonged to the former Wheldon & Wesley stock which was bought in 2005. See my website www.strackbooks.nl under the section news for more information and photographs on this extraordinary acquisition.
- PB26183 **MUIR-WOOD, H., & G.A. COOPER, 1960.** €20,00
Morphology, classification and life habits of the Productoidea (Brachiopoda); xi, 447 p., 135 pls, cloth. Very good cloth-bound copy.
- PB08018 **MUIR-WOOD, H.M., 1930.** €20,00
The fossil fauna of the Samana Range and some neighbouring areas: Part III. The Brachiopoda; 19 p., 2 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Margins front cover soiled. One plate with small repaired tear. With author's dedication to Dr. Quenstedt. Published in: Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India.
- PB22551 **MUIR-WOOD, H.M., 1948.** €20,00
Malayan Lower Carboniferous Fossils and Their Bearing on the Visean Palaeogeography of Asia; vii, 118 p., 3 figs, 17 pls & maps, cloth. Ex library Dr. W.J. Jongmans (with his ex libris/bookplate).
Mostly on brachiopods, but also on corals, trilobites etc.
- PI12640 **MUIR-WOOD, H.M., 1955.** €12,00
A history of the classification of the phylum Brachiopoda; vii, 124 p., 12 figs, cloth (dust jacket).
- PI12754 **MUIR-WOOD, H.M. & K.P. OAKLEY, 1941.** €30,00
Upper palaeozoic faunas of north Sikkim; 91 p., 4 pls, 4to, paperbound. Palaeontologia Indica.
- PI15712 **MÜLLER, A.H., 1989 (3RD ED.).** €35,00
Lehrbuch der Paläozoologie. Band II. Invertebraten. Teil 3. Arthropoda 2 - Hemichordata; 775 p., 851 figs, cloth (dust jacket). Crisp copy, as new.

- PO12651 **MÜLLER, K.J. & I. HINZ, 1991.** €20,00
Upper Cambrian conodonts from Sweden; 153 p., 22 figs, 45 pls, paperbound.
- PB26187 **NAKAMURA, K. 1969-1992.** €30,00
Collection of 11 papers on Asian (mainly Japanese) Brachiopods;.
- PX04468 **NEALE, J.W. & M.D. BRASIER (EDS), 1981.** €75,00
Microfossils From Recent and Fossil Shelf Seas; 380 p., num. figs & pls, hardbound. Library stamps.
- PO10914 **NEMYROVSKA, T.I., 1999.** €25,00
Bashkirian conodonts of the Donets basin, Ukraine; 115 p., 36 figs, 11 pls, paperbound. Published in: Scripta Geologica. Crisp new copy.
- PX10714 **NEUGEBORN, J.L., 1856.** €50,00
Die Foraminiferen aus der Ordnung der Stichostegier von Ober-Lapugy in Siebenbürgen; 44 p., 5 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Plates with some scattered foxing. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PB12720 **NEUMAN, R.B., 1967.** €8,00
Some silicified Middle Ordovician Brachiopods from Kentucky; 14 p., 4 figs, 2 pls, roy. 4to, wrappers.
- PE10788 **NEUMAYR, M., 1881.** €24,00
Morphologische Studien über fossile Echinodermen; 34 p., 2 lithographed pls (one bound upside-down), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PO12633 **NITECKI, M.H., 1967.** €18,00
Bibliographic index of North American archaeocyathids; 116 p., paperbound. Fieldiana.
- PO12737 **NITECKI, M.H. & E.S. RICHARDSON, 1967.** €16,00
Catalog of type specimens of Conodonts in the Field Museum of Natural History; 101 p., paperbound.
- PA12627 **NITECKI, M.H. & J. GOLDEN, 1970.** €18,00
Catalogue of type specimens of Trilobites in Field Museum of Natural History; vii, 117 p., paperbound.
- PO20649 **NOËL, D., 1965.** €20,00
Sur les coccolithes du jurassique européen et d'Afrique du nord. Essai de classification des coccolithes fossiles; 209 p., 29 pls, 4to, hardbound. Library stamps & markings.
- PB26186 **NORTH, F.J., 1920.** €16,00
On *Syringothyris* Winchell, and certain Carboniferous Brachiopoda referred to *Spiriferina* D'Orbigny; 65 p., 6 figs, 3 pls, paperbound. Published in: Quarterly Journal Geology Society. With author's dedication.
- PX12606 **NORVANG, A., 1959.** €8,00
On *Nonion pompilioides* (Fichtel & Moll.); 10 p., 6 figs, wrps.
- PI12649 **NOTES ET MÉMOIRES SUR LE MOYEN-ORIENT, 1971-1972.** €48,00
Notes et Mémoires sur le Moyen-Orient. Vol. XII; viii, 239 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound. Various papers (mostly on invertebrates: Fusulinidés, Foraminifères, *Daonella indica* - Bivalvia).
- PX02272 **NOTH, R., 1951.** €20,00
Foraminiferen aus Unter- und Oberkreide des österreichischen Anteils an Flysch, Helvetikum und Vorlandvorkommen; 91 p., 9 pls, 2 folded tables, paperbound (lower corner of spine damaged). Library stamps. Published in: Jahrbuch der Geologischen Bundesanstalt.
- PA13828 **NOVAK, O., 1878.** €20,00
Fauna der Cyprisschiefer des Egerer Tertiärbeckens; 26 p., 3 tinted lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- PA02229 **NOVOZHILOV, N., 1970.** €28,00
Extinct Limnadiidae; 237 p., 214 figs, 10 pls, cloth. In Russian.
- PO12760 **NYE, O.B., 1976.** €18,00
Generic revision and skeletal morphology of some Cerioporid Cyclostomes (Bryozoa); 222 p., 20 figs, 51 pls, paperbound. Bull. Am. Pal.
- PX15735 **O'DOHERTY, L., 1994.** €50,00
Biochronology and Paleontology of Mid-Cretaceous Radiolarians from Northern Apennines (Italy) and Betic Cordillera (Spain); xv, 413 p., 31 figs, 74 pls, 4to, paperbound. Mémoires de géologie (Lausanne)
- PI26247 **OBUT, A.M. (ED.), 1970.** €25,00
The Carboniferous of Omolonian and South-Western Part of Kolymian Massifs; 111 p., 16 pls, 8 folded tables, paperbound. In Russian (only contents translated into English). Except chapters on general geology and biostratigraphy there are descriptions of Foraminifera and Brachiopoda.

- PA13456 **OERTLI, H.J., 1963.** €30,00
Faunes d'Ostracodes du Mésozoïque de France / Mesozoic Ostracod faunas of France; vi, 57 p., col. frontispiece, 5 (4 folding) figs in endpaper holder, 4 tables, 90 pls, cloth. Good copy, as new.
- PA14292 **OERTLI, H.J., 1963.** €30,00
Faunes d'Ostracodes du Mésozoïque de France / Mesozoic Ostracod faunas of France; vi, 57 p., col. frontispiece, 5 (4 folding) figs in endpaper holder, 4 tables, 90 pls, cloth. Good copy, as new.
- PA15671 **OERTLI, H.J., 1963.** €30,00
Faunes d'Ostracodes du Mésozoïque de France / Mesozoic Ostracod faunas of France; vi, 57 p., col. frontispiece, 5 (4 folding) figs in endpaper holder, 4 tables, 90 pls, cloth. Good copy, as new.
- PA12806 **OERTLI, H.J. (ED.), 1971.** €58,00
Colloque sur la paléocologie des Ostracodes / Colloquium on the paleoecology of Ostracods; 953 p., num. figs & pls, hardbound.
- PC20780 **OLIVER, W.A., 1975.** €8,00
Dimorphism in two new genera of Devonian tabulate corals; iii, 11 p., 7 pls, roy.4to, wrappers. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper.
- PC12664 **OLIVER, W.A., 1976.** €35,00
Noncystimorph colonial rugose Corals of the Onesquethaw and Lower Cazenovia stages (Lower and Middle Devonian) in New York and adjacent areas; 156 p., 37 figs, 108 pls, 4to, paperbound. Geol. Surv. Prof. Pap. 869.
- PX18028 **[ORBIGNY, A.D. D'], M.-T. VÉNEC-PEYRÉ, 2005.** €72,00
Les Planches inédites de foraminifères d' Alcide d'Orbigny à l'aube de la Micropaléontologie. The unpublished plates of Foraminifera by Alcide d'Orbigny the dawn of micropaleontology; 302 p., several figs, num. col. pls, small folio, hardbound. In French and large parts in English as well. New copy.
- PO12833 **OSBURN, R.C., 1944.** €14,00
The Bryozoa of the Tortugas Islands, Florida; 42 p., 23 figs, stapled (front cover loose and chipped).
- PS13344 **OTT, E., 1967.** €20,00
Segmentierte Kalkschwämme (Sphinctozoa) aus der alpinen Mitteltrias und ihre Bedeutung als Riffbildner im Wettersteinkalk; 96 p., 9 figs, 10 pls, 5 tables, roy. 4to, paperbound. Unopened.
- PA13319 **OYEN, F.H. VAN, 1956.** €20,00
Contribution à la connaissance du genre *Adelopthalmus* Jordan et Meyer 1854; 98 p., 156 figs, 24 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PB12590 **OZAKI, K., 1931.** €35,00
Upper Carboniferous Brachiopods from north China; 205 p., 11 figs, paperbound.
- PB26190 **OZAKI, K., 1931.** €30,00
Upper Carboniferous Brachiopods from north China; 205 p., 11 figs, 15 pls, paperbound (blank lower corner of front cover missing). Library stamp.
- PB26203 **OZAKI, K., 1939.** €14,00
On some Lower Carboniferous brachiopods from central Hunan, China; 53 p., 8 figs, 9 pls, paperbound. Stamp and perforation stamp on front cover. Published in: Journal of the Shanghai Sci. Inst.
- PB01930 **PAECKELMANN, W., 1931.** €60,00
Die Brachiopoden des deutschen Unterkarbons. 2. Teil: Die Productinae und Productus-ähnlichen Chonetinae; 440 p., 14 figs, 41 pls, paperbound (covers missing). Published in: Abhandlungen der Preußischen Geologischen Landesanstalt.
- PB26204 **PAECKELMANN, W., 1942.** €32,00
Beiträge zur Kenntnis devonischer Spiriferen; 188 p., 93 figs, 8 pls, paperbound. Abhandlungen des Reichsamts für Bodenforschung.
- PB13329 **PAJAUD, D., 1970.** €38,00
Monographie des Thécidées (Brachiopodes); 349 p., 16 pls, 4to, paperbound. Unopened. Mém. Soc. Géol. France.
- PA12953 **PALMER, A.R., 1957.** €10,00
Miocene arthropods from the Mojave Desert California; 44 p., 19 figs, 5 pls, roy. 4to, wrappers.
- PI26319 **PAPROTH, E. & M. STREEL (EDS), 1984.** €28,00
The Devonian-Carboniferous Boundary; 258 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg.
- PI24033 **PAREYN, C., 1961.** €50,00
Les Massifs Carbonifères du Sahara Sud-Oranais. Tome I. Stratigraphie. Tome II. Paléontologie stratigraphique et Paléontologie descriptive; 325, 244 p., 180, 27 figs, 28 pls (depicting Ammonites and Brachiopods), few folded maps in text, 1 large col. folded map (plastified) and 6 folded tables in rear pockets, roy. 4to, hardbound (joints of volume 1 somewhat worn). Volume 1 with library stamps and markings.

- PI13275 **PASTIELS, A., 1948.** €16,00
Contribution à l'étude des microfossiles de l'Eocène belge; 77 p., 4 figs, 6 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PE12665 **PAUL, C.R.C., 1971.** €18,00
Revision of the Holocystites fauna (Diploporita) of North America; 166 p., 70 figs, paperbound. Field. Geol. vol 24.
- PO18292 **PERCH-NIELSEN, K., 1968.** €20,00
Der Feinbau und die Klassifikation der Coocolithen aus dem Maastrichtien von Dänemark; 96 p., 44 figs, 32 pls, paperbound. Library stamp.
- PI13314 **PERCONIG, E., 1968.** €42,00
Microfacies of the Triassic and Jurassic sediments of Spain; xv, 64 p., 11 figs, 123 pls, cloth. Intl Sedim. Petrol. Series 10.
- PO15670 **PERGENS, ED. & A. MEUNIER, 1886.** €20,00
La faune des bryozoaires garumniens de Faxe; 56 p., 5 lithographed pls, paperbound (new plain covers). Published in: Annales de la Soc. Roy. Malacologique de Belgique.
- PB01844 **PERRY, D.G., 1984.** €20,00
Brachiopoda and Biostratigraphy of the Silurian-Devonian Delorme Formation in the District of Mackenzie, the Yukon; xi, 243 p., 10 figs, 46 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Royal Ontario Museum Life Sciences Contributions.
- PA12939 **PIETRZENIUK, E., 1969.** €50,00
Taxonomische und biostratigraphische Untersuchungen an Ostracoden des Eozän 5 im Norden der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik; 160 p., 24 figs, 2 tables (inserted), 28 pls, 4to, disbound. Paläontol. Abh.
- PI22682 **PIVETEAU, J. (ED.), 1953.** €70,00
Traité de Paléontologie. Tome III. Les formes ultimes d'Invertébrés: morphologie et évolution. Onychophores, Arthropodes, Echinodermes, Stomocordés; 1063 p., hundreds of figs & pls, publisher's cloth. Library stamps (Zoologisch Museum Amsterdam). Monumental work.
Arthropods are treated on pages 9-584, Echinoderms are treated on pages 585-957.
- PB26205 **PLODOWSKI, G., 1970.** €32,00
Stratigraphie und Spiriferen (Brachiopoda) des Paläozoikums der Dascht-e-Nawar / SW (Afghanistan); 132 p., 56 figs, 12 pls, 1 map, roy. 4to, paperbound (outer ends spine worn). One page with small repaired tear. Palaeontographica. With author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.
- PX03473 **PLUMMER, H. J., 1926.** €25,00
Foraminifera of the Midway Formation in Texas; 206 p., 13 figs, 14 pls, 1 folded map (in pocket), paperbound (front cover somewhat soiled, small stain on title-page). Published in: University of Texas Bulletin.
- PX12656 **PLUMMER, H.J., 1926 & 1931 (REPRINT ED. 1970).** €25,00
Foraminifera of the Midway formation in Texas / Some Cretaceous Foraminifera in Texas; 95 p., 15 pls, 2 folding maps, 206 p., 13 figs, 15 pls, 2 parts nicely bound in one cloth volume.
- PA13374 **POLKOWSKY, S., 2005.** €26,00
Decapode Krebse aus dem oberoligozänen Sternberger Gestein von Kobrow (Mecklenburg); x, 130 p., 15 textfigs, 58 photographs, 7 pls, 7 maps, 8 tables, paperbound.
- PO12861 **POLUZZI, A., 1975.** €15,00
I Briozoi Cheilostomi del Pliocene della Val d'Arda (Piacenza, Italia); 44 p., 6 figs, 5 pls, roy. 4to, wrappers. Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. 21#2.
- PX12860 **POLUZZI, A., 1982.** €12,00
I Radiolari quaternari di un ambiente idrotermale del Mar Tirreno; 28 p., 3 figs, 13 pls, 1 table, roy. 4to, wrappers. Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. 23#2.
- PC02120 **POTY, E., 1981.** €28,00
Recherches sur les Tétracoralliaires et les Hétécoralliaires du Viséen de la Belgique; 161 p., 72 figs, 34 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Mededelingen Rijks Geologische Dienst.
- PI02179 **POULSEN, C., 1967.** €20,00
Fossils from the Lower Cambrian of Bornholm; 48 p., 9 figs, 9 pls, paperbound. Published in: Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskab Matematisk-fysiske Meddelelser.
- PB26217 **PRENDERGAST, K.L., 1941.** €15,00
Permian Productinae and Strophaloshnae of Western Australia; 73 p., 9 figs, 6 pls, paperbound/stapled. Published in: Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia. With perforation stamp.
- PI12856 **PREZANT, R.S. ET AL., 2002.** €10,00
Marine macroinvertebrate diversity of St. Catherines Island, Georgia; 31 p., 6 tables, stapled.

- PO18238 **PROUT, H.A., 1859-1860.** €25,00
Third / Fourth Series of Descriptions of Bryozoa from the Palaeozoic Rock of the Western States and Territories; 10, 11 p., 4 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Published in: Transactions of the Academy of Science of St. Louis. Rare.
- PA13357 **RABIEN, A., 1954.** €36,00
Zur Taxionomie und Chronologie der Oberdevonischen Ostracoden; 268 p., 7 figs, 4 (1 folding) tables, 5 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Abh. Hess. Landesamt Bodenforsch. #9.
- PX01923 **RAJU, D.S.N., 1972.** €24,00
Study of Indian Miogypsinidae; [8], 102 p., 38 figs, 8 pls, 4to, paperbound. Mimeographed thesis.
- PI02247 **RAMALHO, M.M., 1971.** €38,00
Contribution à l'étude micropaléontologique et stratigraphique du Jurassique supérieur et du Crétacé inférieur des environs de Lisbonne (Portugal); 218 p., 11 figs, 38 pls, 8 tables, roy. 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Memoria dos Servicos Geologicos de Portugal.
- PI26281 **RAMOVŠ, A., 1958.** €28,00
Die Entwicklung des Oberperms im Bergland von Skofja Loka und Polhov Gradec (W. Slowenien, NW Jugoslawien); 172 p., 10 pls, 1 folded map, paperbound. In Slovenian and German. With author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.
- PI26251 **RAMOVŠ, A., 1960.** €20,00
The development of upper paleozoic strata in the Vitanje Hills (Slovenia, NW Yugoslavia); 65 p., 11 pls, 1 map, paperbound. In Slovenian with English abstract.
- PB26219 **RAMOVŠ, A., 1964-1984.** €18,00
Collection of 6 papers on Brachiopods; Most with author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.
- PE12893 **RASMUSSEN, H.W., 1950.** €30,00
Cretaceous Asteroidea and Ophiuroidea with special reference to the species found in Denmark; 134 p., 18 pls, paperbound. Danm. Geol. Unders. II#77.
- PO13603 **RAVEN, J.G.M., 1983.** €18,00
Conodont biostratigraphy and depositional history of the Middle Devonian to Lower Carboniferous in the Cantabrian Zone (Cantabrian Mountains, Spain); 76 p., 31 figs, 6 pls, 4 tables, paperbound. Thesis.
- PO26316 **RAVEN, J.G.M., 1983.** €18,00
Conodont biostratigraphy and depositional history of the Middle Devonian to Lower Carboniferous in the Cantabrian Zone (Cantabrian Mountains, Spain); 76 p., 31 figs, 6 pls, 4 tables, paperbound. Thesis.
- PA03441 **RAYMOND, P., 1916-1925.** €30,00
New and Old Trilobites from South-Eastern Wisconsin, With Notes on the Genera of the Illaenidae / Some Trilobites of the Lower Middle Ordovician of Eastern North America; 41, 180 p., 4, 10 pls, paperbound. Unopened copies. Published in: Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.
- PA13827 **REBEL, H., 1898.** €20,00
Fossile Lepidopteren aus der Miocänformation von Gabbro; 15 p., 1 tinted lithographed plate, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- PI17929 **REED, F.R. COWPER, 1936.** €48,00
The lower palaeozoic fauna of the southern Shan States; x, 130 p., 7 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (printed covers, upper margin back cover missing). Partly unopened copy. Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palaeontologia Indica.
- PE12761 **REGNELL, G., 1951.** €18,00
Révision of the Caradocian-Ashgillian cystoid fauna of Belgium; 47 p., 6 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PI22654 **REHOR, F. & M. REHOROVA, 1972.** €50,00
Makrofauna Uhlonosneho Karbonu Ceskoslvnske Casti Hornoslezske Panve; 136, [1] p., 64 pls, frontispiece (portrait), 7 folded sections and tables in rear pocket, 4to, cloth (dust jacket). Dust jacket with some small tears, otherwise good copy. Ex library Dr. H.W.J. van Amerom. Scarce.
Mainly on molluscs and brachiopods but describes also coelenterates and arthropods. We added two papers on the same subject by Rehor & Rehorova.
- PX04502 **REISER, H. / W.F. WENGER, 1987.** €40,00
Die Foraminiferen der bayerischen Oligozän-Molasse. Systematik, Stratigraphie und Paläobathymetrie / Die Foraminiferen des Miozäns der bayrischen Molaase und ihre stratigraphische sowie paläogeographische Auswertung; 340 p., 27, 28 figs, 19, 22 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps on front cover. Published in: Zitteliana.
- PC22562 **REITNER, J. ET AL. (EDS), 1996.** €30,00
Globale und regionale Steuerungsfaktoren biogener Sedimentatio. Global and Regional Controls on Biogenic Sedimentation; viii, 428 p., 4to, paperbound. Göttinger Arbeiten zur Geologie und Pal.

- PX04479 **RENEMA W., 2002.** €60,00
Larger foraminifera as marine environmental indicators; 263 p., num. figs, 13 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica. New copy.
- PX15672 **RENZ, H.H., 1948 (REPRINT 1970)** €12,00
Stratigraphy and Fauna of the Agua Salada Group, State of Falcon, Venezuela; x, 219 p., 15 figs, 12 pls, 1 large folded table, cloth. Library stamps and markings.
- PO07833 **REUSS, A., 1864 / 1867.** €28,00
Über fossile Lepadiden / Über einige Crustaceenreste aus der alpinen Trias Österreichs; 32, 8 p., 3, 1 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PO15870 **REUSS, A.E., 1848.** €135,00
Die fossilen Polyparien des Wiener Tertiärbeckens. Ein monographischer Versuch; 109 p., 11 lithographed pls, small folio, disbound (no covers). Some scattered foxing. Text with faint waterstain in left margin. Unopened copy. Naturwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, gesammelt und durch subscription herausgegeben (W. Haidinger ed.). Rare.
- PI15834 **REUSS, A.E., 1851.** €38,00
Die Foraminiferen und Entomostraceen des Kreidemergels von Lemberg; 36 p., 5 lithographed pls, small folio, disbound (no covers, plate loose). Scattered foxing, and first 6 pages with loss of paper in blank right margin. Unopened copy. Naturwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, gesammelt und durch subscription herausgegeben (W. Haidinger ed.). Rare.
- PA10704 **REUSS, A.E., 1854.** €65,00
Über *Clytia leachii* Rss., einen langschwänzigen Dekapoden der Kreideformation; 10 p., 5 (4 partly col.) lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Plates slightly foxed. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PA10705 **REUSS, A.E., 1854.** €50,00
Über *Clytia leachii* Rss., einen langschwänzigen Dekapoden der Kreideformation; 10 p., 5 (4 partly col.) lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Plates foxed. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PC10713 **REUSS, A.E., 1855.** €20,00
Zwei Polyparien aus den hallstätter Schichten; 3 p., 1 lithographed plate, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Some slight foxing. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PA10706 **REUSS, A.E., 1859.** €280,00
Zur Kenntniss Fossiler Krabben; 90 p., 24 mostly col. lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Plates with some marginal foxing. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Rare. Important, and beautifully illustrated monograph.
- PA10707 **REUSS, A.E., 1859.** €230,00
Zur Kenntniss Fossiler Krabben; 90 p., 24 mostly col. lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers, last plate loose). Most plates with some marginal foxing, a few with some more foxing. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Rare. Important, and beautifully illustrated monograph.
- PO07836 **REUSS, A.E., 1867.** €22,00
Über einige Bryozoen aus dem deutschen Unteroligocän; 19 p., 3 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PO07835 **REUSS, A.E., 1870.** €20,00
Über tertiäre Bryozoen von Kischenew in Bessarabien; 9 p., 2 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PI02240 **REUSS, A.E., 1874.** €90,00
Das Elbthalgebirge in Sachsen. Zweiter Teil. Der mittlere und obere Quader. IV. Die Foraminiferen, Bryozoen und Ostracoden des Pläners; 92 p., 9 pls, roy. 4to, old hcloth. Library stamps. Some of the plates slightly foxed. Published in: Palaeontographica.
- PI12386 **REVUE DE MICROPALÉONTOLOGIE, 1958.** €12,00
Revue de Micropaléontologie.No. 1 (1re année); 58 p., various figs, paperbound.
Includes: Lys, Alcide d'Orbigny / Cuvillier, Micropaléontologie moderne / Maync, Note sur *Pseudocyclammina jaccardi* / Nouet, Caractères stratigraphiques et micropaléontologiques Bathoniens Basse Normandie et Boulonnais / Grekoff, Taxonomie Gomphocythere et *Metacypris* / Colom & Allard, Microorganismes de Wanner au Maroc / Lantz, Spores et Pollens Ile Oléron / Gianotti, Deux faciès Jurassique supérieur Sicile.
- PO12843 **REXROAD, C.B., 1980.** €15,00
Stratigraphy and Conodont paleontology of the Cataract formation and the Salamonie Dolomite (Silurian) in northeastern Indiana; (iv), 83 p., 5 figs, 1 plate, paperbound.

- PI12585 **REY, M. & G. NOUET, 1958.** €24,00
Microfacies de la region Prerifaine et de la Moyenne Moulouya (Maroc septentrional); 41 p., 97 pls, cloth. Published in: Intl Sedim. Petrol. Series 3.
- PA12808 **REYMENT, R.A., 1960.** €34,00
Studies on Nigerian Upper Cretaceous and Lower Tertiary Ostracoda. Part 1: Senonian and Maestrichtian Ostracoda; 238 p., 70 figs, 23 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Stockh. Contr. Geol. Vol. 7.
- PO20915 **RHODES, F.H.T., 1973.** €15,00
Conodont paleozoology; viii, 296 p., num. figs, cloth (front cover laid on). Library stamps. Geological Society of America, Special Paper 141.
- PA19150 **RICHTER, R. & E. RICHTER, 1940.** €26,00
Die Saukianda-Stufe von Andalusien, eine fremde Fauna im europäischen Ober-Kambrium; 88 p., num. figs, 5 pls, 4to, paperbound. Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft. Mostly on Trilobites (4 plates depict only Trilobites).
- PA19151 **RICHTER, R. & E. RICHTER, 1941.** €26,00
Die Fauna des Unter-Kambriums von Cala in Andalusien; 90 p., num. figs, 4 pls, 4to, paperbound. Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft. Mostly on Trilobites (All 4 plates depict only Trilobites).
- PS12663 **RIGBY, J.K. & M.H. NITECKI, 1968.** €18,00
Annotated bibliography of Lower Paleozoic Sponges of North-America; 146 p., paperbound. Field. Geol. 18#1.
- PS12707 **RIGBY, J.K. & M.H. NITECKI, 1973.** €6,00
New Archaeoscyphia (Porifera) from the Ordovician of Anticosti Island, Quebec; 10 p., 6 figs, stapled. Published in: Field. Geol. 33#1.
- PB26182 **RIO GARCIA, L.M., 1993.** €45,00
Braquiopodos de los paquetes improductivos de la cuenca carbonifera central (Asturias, N. de España); [5], 260 p., 24 figs, 9 pls, 4to, cloth. Thesis. Scarce.
We added: Rio Garcia, 2002. Braquiopodos moscovienos (Chonetida y Orthotetida) de los paquetes improductivos de la cuenca carbonifera central de Asturias (19 p., 7 figs).
- PB26208 **ROBERTS, J., 1965-1995.** €18,00
Collection of 6 papers on Australian Brachiopods;
- PB26170 **ROBERTS, J., 1976.** €18,00
Carboniferous chonetacean and productacean brachiopods from eastern Australia; 61 p., 18 figs, 11 pls, paperbound. Published in: Paleaeontology.
We added: Roberts, 1965. A Lower Carboniferous fauna from Trevallyn, New South Wales (28 p., 6 figs, 4 pls). Mainly on Brachiopods and some molluscs (Pectinidae).
- PB26171 **ROBERTS, J., 1976.** €25,00
Devonian and Carboniferous Brachiopods From the Bonaparte Gulf Basin, Northwestern Australia. I. Text. Volume 2 (Atlas); 2 volumes (complete). x, 319, xiii p., 87, 14 figs, 59 pls, publisher's cloth.
- JF20813 **ROCHER, R., 1971 (1ST ED.).** €85,00
Confidences d'un pêcheur a la mouche; 385, [2] p., 38 figs, 16 pls, cloth (dust jacket). Good copy (with good dust jacket) of the scarce first edition of this
- PA12886 **RODENDORF, B.B. (ED.), 1962.** €48,00
The basics of paleontology. Handbook for paleontologists and geologists of USSR. Arthropoda, Tracheata and Chelicerata; 560 p., 1520 figs, 22 pls, cloth. In Russian.
- PI13458 **RÖDER, D.H., 1960.** €15,00
Ulmen-Gruppe in sandiger Fazies (Unter-Devon, Rheinisches Schiefergebirge); 65 p., 4 figs, 7 pls, 1 tab., paperbound.
- PI01869 **ROEMER, F., 1860.** €285,00 [Picture on our website!](#)
Die silurische Fauna des westlichen Tennessee. Eine paläontologische Monographie; [8], 100 p., 5 lithographed pls, 4to, new cloth. Library stamps (one perforated) and numbers on title-page, Small black stain on title-page, plates foxed.
Important early palaeontological work on the invertebrate fauna of Tennessee. Ferdinand Roemer is also regarded as the father of Texas Geology.
- PI07761 **ROEMER, F., 1885.** €150,00
Lethaea Erratica oder Aufzählung und Beschreibung der in der norddeutschen Ebene vorkommenden Diluvial-Geschiebe nordischer Sedimentär-Gesteine; 173 p., 3 figs, 11 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, later cloth.

- PI04804 **ROGER, J., 1946.** €33,00
 Résultats Scientifiques de la Mission C. Arambourg en Syrie et en Iran (1938-39). I. Les Invertébrés des Couches à Poissons du Crétacé Supérieur du Liban. Étude Plaéobiologique des Gisements; 92 p., 53 figs, 10 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Unopened copy. Published in: Mémoires de la Société Géologique de France.
- PA12929 **ROLFE, W.D.I., 1963.** €10,00
 Catalogue of the type specimens in the Invertebrate paleontological collections of the Museum of Comparative Zoology Arthropoda (Trilobita, Arachnida and Insecta excluded); 30 p., 1 plate, wrappers. Bull. MCZ 129#7.
- PB26244 **ROTAI, A., 1931.** €45,00
 New Representatives of Brachiopoda from the Lower Carboniferous of the Donetz Basin. II. Brachiopods and Stratigraphy of Lower Carboniferous of the Donetz Basin; 144 p., 10 figs, 12 pls, 2 folded tables, hardbound in red rexine (newly bound). In Russian with an English summary. Scarce.
- PC02602 **ROZKOWSKA, M., 1953.** €30,00
 Pachyphyllinae et Phillipsastraea du Frasnien de Pologne; 89 p., 41 figs, 8 pls, 4to, paperbound. With erased text on top right corner of front cover.
- PX12851 **ROZLOZNIK, P., 1927.** €18,00
 Nummulinen und Assilinen; 154 p., 43 p., 1 plate, stapled.
- PX12587 **ROZLOZNIK, P., 1929.** €26,00
 Studien über Nummulinen; 160 p., 8 pls, hcloth.
- PX12727 **ROZLOZNIK, P., 1929.** €22,00
 Studien über Nummulinen; 160 p., 8 pls, paperbound.
- PI02238 **ROZYCKI, S.Z., 1953.** €32,00
 Gorny Dogger i Dolny Malm Jury Krakowsko-Czestochowskiej (Opis Odsloniec); viii, 412 p., 61 figs & maps (several folded), 4to, paperbound. In Polish with Russian abstract. Library stamps. Institut Geologiczny.
- PB26206 **RUDWICK, M.J.S. & R. COWEN, 1967.** €15,00
 The Functional Morphology of Some Aberrant Strophomenide Brachiopods From the Permian of Sicily; 65 p., 39 figs, 14 pls, 4to, paperbound. Includes the loosely inserted errata pages. Published in: Bolletino della Societa Paleontologica Italiana.
- PI12644 **RUEDEMANN, R., 1926.** €8,00
 Hunting fossil marine faunas in New York State; 10 p., 5 b/w photos, 2 pls, wrappers.
- PB26277 **RUJENTSEV, V.E. & T.G. SARITJEVA (EDS), 1965.** €50,00
 Evolutionary changes of marine organisms in Palaeozoic and Mesozoic; 431 p., 58 pls, publisher's hcloth. In Russian. The plates depict Foraminifera, Coelenterata, Mollusca (Nautilus, Ammonites), Bryozoa, Brachiopoda, Ostracoda, Algae.
- PO11637 **RÜST., 1888.** €28,00
 Beiträge zur Kenntniss der fossilen Radiolarien aus Gesteinen der Kreide; 33 p., 8 lithographed pls, 4to, disbound (partly loose, no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Palaeontographica.
- PE12618 **RUTA, M., 1999.** €18,00
 A cladistic analysis of the anomalocystitid mitrates; 77 p., 24 figs, disbound. Published in Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society.
- PE22285 **RUTA, M., 1999.** €18,00
 A cladistic analysis of the anomalocystitid mitrates; 77 p., 24 figs, disbound. Published in Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society.
- PX12948 **RZEHA, A., 1895.** €8,00
 Ueber einige merkwürdige Foraminiferen aus dem österreichischen Tertiär; 18 p., 2 pls, disbound. Ann. Mus. Wien.
- PX22496 **SACAL, V. ET AL., 1957.** €36,00
 Foraminifères d'Aquitaine. 2e Partie. Peneroplidae a Victoriellidae; 86 p., 35 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (spine and outer edges covers with tape-marks). Mémoires de la société Géologique de France. Ex library F.G. Engelberts (with his name written on front cover).
- PB05343 **SAHNI, M.R., 1929.** €45,00
 A Monograph of the Terebratulidae of the British Chalk; vi, 62 p., 9 figs, 10 pls, 4to, cloth. Palaeontographical Society.
- PC13639 **SAINT MARTIN, J.-P., 1990.** €35,00
 Les formations récifales coralliennes de Miocène supérieur d'Algérie et du Maroc; 351 p., 160 figs, 10 pls, 4to, paperbound. mnhc56.
- PX02541 **SAITO, T. ET AL. (EDS), 1976-1980** €380,00
 Catalogue of Planktonic Foraminifera. Neogene Parts 1-2. Mesozoic Parts 1-2. Paleogene Parts 1-2; 6 volumes. thousands of pages and figures, in heavy ring binders. One title-page missing. Contains a wealth of information.

- PX04512 **SALAJ, J. & O. SAMUEL, 1966.** €30,00
Foraminifera der Westkarpaten-Kreide; 291 p., 18 figs, 48 pls, cloth (dust jacket). Library stamp.
- PX12733 **SALAJ, J. & O. SAMUEL, 1966.** €20,00
Foraminifera der Westkarpaten-Kreide; 291 p., 17 figs, 48 pls, cloth.
- PC13326 **SALÉE, A., 1910.** €24,00
Contribution à l'étude des Polypiers du calcaire Carbonifère de la Belgique. Le Genre Caninia; 56 p., 9 pls, wrappers (partly loose).
- PC20980 **SALÉE, A., 1913.** €32,00
Le groupe des Clisiophyllides; 117 p., several figs, 8 pls (pls IV-XI), 4to, paperbound. Unopened copy. With author's dedication to Dr. G. Boulenger. Published in: Mem. Institut Géol. Université Louvain.
- PB26207 **SAMTLEBEN, C., 1971.** €18,00
Zur Kenntnis der Produktiden und Spiriferiden des bolivianischen Unterperms; 163 p., 38 figs, 11 pls, paperbound. Beihefte zum Geologischen Jahrbuch. With author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.
We added: Samtleben, 1972. Feinbau und Wachstum von Spiriferiden-Armgerüsten (14 p., 8 figs, 4 pls).
- PX12749 **SAMUEL, O., 1972.** €10,00
Phylogenesis of Paleogene planktonic foraminifera; 18 p., 20 tables, disbound.
- PI04746 **SAMUEL, O. ET AL., 1972.** €50,00
Microfauna and lithostratigraphy of the Paleogene and adjacent Cretaceous of the Middle Váh Valley (West Carpathian); 246 p., 23 figs, 180 pls, cloth. Library stamp.
- PX04692 **SAMUEL, O. & J. SALAJ, 1968.** €22,00
Microbiostratigraphy and Foraminifera of the Slovak Carpathian Paleogene; 232 p., 51 fig. 31 pls, cloth (dust jacket). Library stamp.
- PX12732 **SAMUEL, O. & J. SALAJ, 1968.** €20,00
Microbiostratigraphy and Foraminifera of the Slovak Carpathian Paleogene; 232 p., 51 figs, 31 pls, cloth.
- PO12835 **SANDBERG, PH., 1963.** €8,00
The affinities of Skylonia to the cheilostome Bryozoa; 19 p., 4 figs, wrappers.
- PB12659 **SARICHEVA, T. & L.A. ENDELMAN (EDS), 1975.** €28,00
Catalogue of the collection of the paleontological institute of the Academy of Science vol. 2. Brachiopoda/Productida; 396 p., cloth. In Russian.
- PB12882 **SARTENAER, P., 1957-1965.** €25,00
Collection of 12 papers on Brachiopods; 186 p., num. ills, 16 pls, disbound. In French.
- PB26322 **SARTENAER, P., 1969.** €22,00
Late Upper Devonian (Famennian) Rhynchonellid Brachiopods from Western Canada; [12], 269 p., 41 figs, 19 pls, 3 folded tables in rear pocket, paperbound. Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer (with his signature). Very good copy.
- PB26245 **SARYTCHEVA, T.G. ET AL., 1963.** €55,00
Carboniferous brachiopods and palaeogeography of the Kuznetsk Depression; 547 p., 151 figs, 64 pls, publisher's cloth. In Russian. Scarce.
- PX12699 **SASHIDA, K. ET AL., 1997.** €6,00
Middle to Upper Permian and Middle Triassic Radiolarians from eastern Thailand; 17 p., 7 figs, disbound.
- PE12675 **SASTRY, M.V.A. & N.K. SINHA, 1970.** €20,00
Bibliography of Indian geology. Part IV Palaeontological index. Part 3. Echinodermata; 92 p., 1 plate, boards.
- PI12899 **SCHAFFER, F.X., 1925.** €20,00
Das Miocän von Eggenburg. Die Fauna der ersten Mediterranstufe des Wiener Beckens und die geologischen Verhältnisse der Umgebung des Manhartsberges in Niederösterreich; 62 p., 17 figs, 2 pls, roy. 4to, wrps (binding & front cover loose). Abh. Geol. Bund. XXII#3.
- PI20960 **SCHAUB, H. & H. LUTERBACHER (EDS), 1965.** €15,00
Neuere Daten zur mikropaläontologischen Forschung in der Schweiz, zum 9. Europäischen Mikropaläontologischen Kolloquium (Schweiz, 1965); [4], 185 p., num figs, some folded insertions, paperbound. Remnant of sticker on front cover. Some underlinings. Some original pencil drawings added loose. Added is also from the same 1965 Kolloquium: Diskussionsbeiträge und Ergänzungen zum Exkursionsführer (14 p.).
- PX12610 **SCHEFFEN, W., 1932.** €15,00
Ostindische Lepidocyclinen. I. Teil; 76 p., 6 (3 folded) figs, 14 pls, paperbound.

- PB24040 **SCHELLWIEN, E., 1900.** €100,00
Die Fauna der Trogkofelschichten in den Karnischen Alpen und den Karawanken. I. Theil: Die Brachiopoden; 122 p., 15 figs, 15 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (original printed covers). Published in: Abhandlungen der K.K. Geologischen Reichsanstalt. Scarce.
- PX13447 **SCHIJFSMA, E., 1946.** €20,00
The foraminifera from the Hervian (Campanian) of southern Limburg; 174 p., 10 pls, paperbound.
- PC12771 **SCHINDEWOLF, O.H., 1942.** €56,00
Zur Kenntnis der Polycuelien und Plerophyllen. Eine Studie über den Bau der Tetrakorallen und ihre Beziehungen zu den Madreporarien; 324 p., 155 figs, 36 pls, paperbound.
- PC22703 **SCHLÜTER, C., 1889.** €70,00
Anthozoen des rheinischen Mittel-Devon; x, 207 p., 16 folded lithographed pls, paperbound (small blank corner of cover missing). Abhandlungen zur geologischen Specialkarte von Preussen und den Thüringischen Staaten. With author's dedication to Prof. Nicholson.
- MM07938 **SCHMIDT, F.A., 1855.** €360,00
Petrefactenbuch oder allgemeine und besondere Versteinerungskunde mit Berücksichtigung der Lagerungs-Verhältnisse, besonders in Deutschland; [2], 182 p., 64 pls of which 56 handcoloured, 4to, early 20th century simple boards with cloth spine. Faint old stamp on title-page ('s Rijks Herbarium, Leiden). Text with scattered foxing, plates nice and clean. Of these 34 depict molluscs (or partially), mainly Ammonites.
- PA02239 **SCHMIDT, G., 1955.** €15,00
Stratigraphie und Mikrofauna des mittleren Malm im nordwest-deutschen Bergland; 76 p., 2 figs, 18 pls, 1 folded map, 4to, paperbound (spine almost broken, but holding). Library stamps. Published in: Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.
- PI17707 **SCHMIDT, G., 1955.** €15,00
Stratigraphie und Mikrofauna des Mittleren Malm im nordwest-deutschen Bergland., Mit einer Kartierung am südlichen Ith.; 76 p., 2 figs, 18 pls, 1 map, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.
- PI15725 **SCHMIDT, W.E. ET AL., 1930-1932.** €150,00
Die Fauna des deutschen Unterkarbons. 1. Teil. 1. Die Echinodermen. 2. Die Gastropoden. 3. Die Brachiopoden, 1. Teil / 2. Teil. Die Brachiopoden, 2. Teil / 3. Teil. 1. Die Bryozoen des deutschen Unterkarbons. 2. Die Brachiopoden, 3. Teil. 3. Die Foraminiferen; Seven parts in three. 326, 440, 175 p., 21, 14, 3 figs, 24, 41, 10 pls, paperbound. Abhandlungen der Preußischen Geologischen Landesanstalt.
Includes the very important and monumental work on Brachiopods by Werner Paeckelmann & H. Gallwitz.
- PO15289 **SCHMIDT, W.J., 1955.** €28,00
Die tertiären Würmer Österreichs; 121 p., 8 pls, 2 tables, 4to, paperbound. Good copy, as new.
- PX22946 **SCHMITZ, M. & K. ERNST EDS), 1994.** €18,00
Microorganisms, Facies Analysis and Fossil Diagenesis; 112 p., num. figs, 4to, paperbound. Kaupia. Good copy.
- PA12630 **SCHRAM, F.R., 1990.** €6,00
On Mazon Creek Thylacocephala; 16 p., 16 figs, 4to, stapled.
- PA15676 **SCHRAM, F.R. & H.-G. MÜLLER, 2004.** €70,00
Catalog and Bibliography of the Fossil and Recent Stomatopoda; 264 p., 4to, paperbound. With inscription on title-page, else fine copy.
- PA12945 **SCHRANK, E., 1973.** €18,00
Trilobiten aus Geschieben der oberkambrischen Stufen 3-5; 53 p., 5 figs, 1 table, 15 pls, disbound.
- PB26210 **SCHRÉTER, Z., 1963.** €30,00
Die Brachiopoden aus dem oberen Perm des Bükk-Gebirges in Nordungarn; 96 p., 2 figs 9 pls, paperbound. Geologica Hungarica.
- PX15808 **SCHRÖDER-ADAMS, C.J. & D.H. MCNEIL, 1994.** €20,00
Oligocene to miocene agglutinated Foraminifers in deltaic and deep-water facies of the Beaufort-Mackenzie Basin; 66 p., 30 figs, 9 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stickers on front cover.
- PB13570 **SCHUCHERT, C. & C.M. LEVENE, 1971 (REPRINT).** €24,00
Brachiopoda (Generum et genotyporum index et bibliographia). Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 42; 140 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PB22548 **SCHUCHERT, C. & G.A. COOPER, 1932.** €22,00
Brachiopod Genera of the Suborders Orthoidea and Pentameroidea; xii, 270 p., 36 figs, 30 pls, 4to, paperbound. Spine a little worn, else a good, tight, clean copy. Memoirs of the Peabody Museum of Natural History.

- PI12679 **SCHUCHERT, C., N.D.** €10,00
On the Lower Silurian (Trenton) fauna of Baffin Land; 35 p., 3 pls, wrappers.
- PE22902 **SCHUCHERT, CH., 1914.** €15,00
Fossilium Catalogus. I. Animalia. Pars 3: Stellerioidea palaeozoica; 53 p., paperbound (printed covers). Library stamp (Rijks Geologische Dienst) and number taped on lower end spine.
- PA02135 **SCHUDACK, U., 1994.** €32,00
Revision, Dokumentation und Stratigraphie der Ostracoden des nordwestdeutschen Oberjura und Unter-Berrasium; 193 p., 24 figs, 17 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamp and author's dedication. Published in: Berliner Geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen.
- PI19124 **SCHULJF, P. & B. BOELENS, 1949.** €12,00
Fossielen uit noordelijke zwerfstenen; 140 p., 2 figs, 82 photographs on num. pls, cloth. Ex library Dr. H.A. Brouwer.
- PA15958 **SCHWEITZER, C.E. ET AL., 2010.** €88,00
Systematic List of Fossil Decapod Crustacean Species; viii, 222 p., hardbound. Crustaceana Monographs. New copy.
- PI12581 **SEIGLIE, G.A. & A. AYALA-CASTANARES, 1963.** €18,00
Sistemática y bioestratigrafía de los Foraminíferos grandes del Cretácico superior (Campaniano y Maastrichtiano) de Cuba; 56 p., 5 figs, 43 pls & Foraminíferos grandes del Cretácico superior de la región central de estado de Chiapas, México. Parte I. El género Orbitoides d'Orbigny, 1847. 17 p., 3 figs, 5 pls, paperbound.
- PB26209 **SEMICHATOVA, S., 1934.** €20,00
Carboniferous fauna from the Don and Medveditsa Rivers. I. Productidae; 52 p., 4 figs 2 (of 3) pls, paperbound. Library stamp. Last plate missing. In Russian with English summary.
We added: Semichatova, 1958. Evolution stages in Brachiopods as criterion for drawing stratigraphical boundaries in carboniferous deposits (27 p. - in English) & Semichatova / Ivanova / Likharev, 1943. several papers (in Russian) on Brachiopods.
- PX12605 **SEPTFONTAINE, M. ET AL., 1991.** €8,00
Les foraminifères imperforés des plates-formes carbonatées jurassiques: état des connaissances et perspectives d'avenir; 23 p., wrps/stapled.
- PB26202 **SHEN, S.Z ET AL., 2003.** €20,00
Lopingian (Late Permian) brachiopods from the Qubuerga Formation at the Qubu section in the Mt. Qomolangma region, southern Tibet (Xizang), China; 53 p., 12 figs, 15 pls, large 4to, paperbound. Palaeontographica. With senior author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.
- PO20880 **SHENG, W.Y., 2005.** €28,00
Conodonts, Reef evolution and Mass extinction across Permian-Triassic Boundary; iv, 90 p., num. figs, paperbound.
- PX22561 **SHERBORN, C.D., 1955.** €15,00
An Index to the Genera and Species of the Foraminifera; viii, 485 p., cloth. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections Volume 132. Library stamps (Zoologisch Museum Amsterdam), else good copy.
- PB26223 **SHI, G.R., 1994-2006.** €35,00
Collection of 18 papers on Brachiopods; 2 volumes (complete) 508 p., 36 figs, 83 pls, publisher's cloth. Very good, unmarked copy. Scarce in this state.
- PB26224 **SHI, G.R. & J.B. WATERHOUSE, 1996.** €32,00
Lower Permian Brachiopods and Molluscs from the Upper Jungle Creek Formation, Northern Yukon Territory, Canada; 241 p., 53 figs, 32 pls, 4to, paperbound. Very good copy.
- PB13346 **SHI, XIAO-YING & R.E. GRANT, 1993.** €20,00
Jurassic Rhynchonellids: Internal structures and taxonomic revisions; iv, 190 p., 83 figs, 18 pls, paperbound.
- PI26303 **SHILO, N.A. ET AL., 1984.** €22,00
Sedimentological and Paleontological Atlas of the Late Famennian and Tournaisian Deposits in the Omolon Region (NE-USSR); 111 p., 4 figs, 52 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps on title-page. Depicts Foraminifera, Corals, Brachiopods, Conodonts, and Ostracods.
- PC08006 **SHIMIZU, S. ET AL., 1934.** €20,00
Gotlandian deposits of northwest Korea; 30 p., 10 pls, 1 col. map, paperbound. Published in: Journal of the Shanghai Science Institute.
- PA12810 **SHISHKINSKAYA, A.F., 1959.** €18,00
Ostracods of the Sivetian of the Saratovsk region; 68 p., 11 pls, 1 folded table, paperbound. In Russian.
- PE13619 **SIEVERTS-DORECK, H. & W. BIESE, 1937 (REPRINT 1971).** €32,00
Crinoidea cretacea. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 77; 254 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

- PE14401 **SIEVERTS-DORECK, H. & W. BIESE, 1937 (REPRINT 1971).** €32,00
Crinoidea cretacea. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 77; 254 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PE13571 **SIEVERTS-DORECK, H. & W. BIESE, 1939 (REPRINT 1971).** €16,00
Supplementum ad Crinoidea triadica, jurassica, cretacea et caenozoica. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 88; 80 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PB26181 **SIMANAUSKAS, T., 1992.** €25,00
Las superfamilias Chonetacea y Productacea (Brachiopoda) del paleozoico superior de la cuenca Tepuel-Genoa, Chubut; [5], 114 p., 19 figs, 8 pls, 4to, paperbound (plastic covers, unsewn). copy-printed Thesis. Scarce.
- PC12686 **SIME, I.F., 1972.** €12,00
A catalogue of Carboniferous Corals in the Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh; x, 72 p., 4to, wrps.
- PI17756 **SIMONETTA, A.M. & S.C. MORRIS (EDS), 1991.** €32,00
The Early Evolution of Metazoa and the Significance of Problematic Taxa Proceedings of an International Symposium Held at the University of Camerino 27-31 March 1989; ix, 296 p., num. figs, 4to, hardbound. Library stamps.
- PA02130 **SIVHED, U., 1980.** €20,00
Lower Jurassic Ostracodes and Stratigraphy of Western Skåne, Southern Sweden; 84 p., 40 figs, 12 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning. Avhandlingar och Uppsatser.
- PO13493 **SLEUMER, B.H.G., 1969.** €18,00
Devonian Stromatoporoids of the Cantabrian Mountains (Spain); 52 p., 41 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PA15673 **SLOCOM, A.W., 1913.** €10,00
New trilobites from the Maquoketa beds of Fayette County, Iowa; 43 p., 6 pls, disbound (no covers). Published in: Field Museum of natural History. Geological Series.
- PX04731 **SMITH, P.B., 1963.** €25,00
Recent Foraminifera off Central America. Quantitative and Qualitative Analysis of the Family Bolivinidae; iv, 39 p., 13 figs, 31 (28 as folded enclosures) pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps.
- PX12755 **SMITH, P.B., 1973.** €12,00
Foraminifera of the north Pacific Ocean; iv, 27 p., 5 figs, 4 pls, 2 tables, 4to, wrappers.
- PX12667 **SMITH, R.K. & M.A. BUZAS, 1986.** €8,00
Microdistribution of Foraminifera in a single bed of the Monterey formation, Monterey county, California; 33 p., 4 figs, 2 pls, wrappers. Smiths. Contr. Paleobiol.
- PI13362 **SNAJDR, M. (ED.), 1968.** €18,00
Report of the 23rd Session of the intl Geological congress, 1968. Proceedings of the section 9: Stratigraphy of Central European Lower Paleozoic; 160 p., num. figs & tables, paperbound. Collection of 14 papers.
- PA12811 **SOHN, I.G., 1979.** €15,00
Nonmarine Ostracodes in the Lakota formation (Lower Cretaceous) from South Dakota and Wyoming; 24 p., 3 figs. 8 pls,
 PC04782 **SOKOLOV, B.S. (ED.), 1974-1975.** €60,00
Ancient Cnidaria; 2 vols. 363, 280 p., num. figs, 72, 24 pls, publisher's cloth. In Russian with small English abstracts with each paper. Scarce.
- PI12600 **SOKOLOV, D. & W. BODYLEVSKY, 1931.** €20,00
Jura- und Kreidefaunen von Spitzbergen; 151 p., 3 figs, 14 pls, paperbound (plates & back cover loose).
- PC20954 **SORAU, J.E. ET AL., 1977.** €22,00
Second Symposium international sur les coraux et récifs coralliens fossiles. Second Symposium International on corals and fossil coral reefs - Paris, September 1975; xv, 542 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound. Mémoires du Bureau de Recherches Géologiques et Minières. Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer.
- PE20983 **SPENCER, W.K., 1927.** €20,00
A Monograph on the British Palaeozoic Asterozoa. Part VII; 66 p., 36 figs, 2 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (back taped). Library stamps. Ex Libris (Robert Gurney). Unopened copy. Palaeontographical Society.
- PE20984 **SPENCER, W.K., 1934.** €20,00
A Monograph on the British Palaeozoic Asterozoa. Part IX; 60 p., 41 figs, 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (back worn). Library stamps. Ex Libris (Robert Gurney). Unopened copy. Palaeontographical Society.
- PI12591 **SPJELDNAES, N., 1963.** €8,00
Some silicified Ordovician fossils from south Wales; 10 p., 3 pls, wrappers.
- PE13377 **SPRINGER, F., 1901.** €32,00
Uintacrinus: its structure and relations; 89 p., 8 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (spine worn). Unopened copy. Mem. MCZ XXV#1.

- PE13460 **SPRINGER, F., 1911.** €20,00
Some new American fossil Crinoids; 44 p., 6 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Unopened copy. Mem. MCZ XXV#3.
- PX04464 **STAINFORTH, R.M. ET AL., 1975.** €38,00
Cenozoic Planktonic Foraminiferal Zonation and Characteristics of Index Forms; 2 vols. 425 p., 213 figs, 4to, paperbound. Library Stamps. Published in: The University of Kansas Palaeontological Contributions.
- PI12744 **STANTON, T.W., 1916.** €10,00
Contributions to the geology and paleontology of San Juan county, New Mexico. 3. Nonmarine Cretaceous invertebrates of the San Juan basin; 11 p., 4 pls, wrappers.
- PB12668 **STEHLI, F.G., 1954.** €20,00
Lower Leonardian Brachiopoda of the Sierra Diablo; 102 p., 55 figs, 11 pls, paperbound. Bull. AMNH vol. 105: art. 3.
- PB12944 **STEINICH, G., 1965.** €48,00
Dia artikulaten Brachiopoden der Rügener Schreiekreide (Unter-Maastricht); 220 p., 297 figs, 21 pls, disbound.
- PC10727 **STEINMANN, G., 1893.** €20,00
Über triadische Hydrozoen vom östlichen Balkan und ihre Beziehungen zu jüngeren Formen; 46 p., 5 figs, 3 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Plates with some marginal foxing. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PO02540 **STEL, J.H., 1975.** €20,00
Erratische Favositidae der nördliche Niederlande; 203 p., 20 figs, 52 pls, paperbound (unsewn). Published in: Der Geschiebe-Sammler (Sonderheft 2).
- PO19135 **STEL, J.H., 1975.** €20,00
Erratische Favositidae der nördliche Niederlande; 203 p., 20 figs, 52 pls, paperbound (unsewn). Published in: Der Geschiebe-Sammler (Sonderheft 2).
- PO19080 **STEL, J.H., 1978.** €22,00
Studies on the Palaeobiology of Favositids; [8], 247 p., num. figs, hardbound. Thesis.
- PO22473 **STEL, J.H., 1978.** €20,00
Studies on the Palaeobiology of Favositids; [8], 247 p., num. figs, paperbound. Thesis.
- PO02256 **STEL, J.H., 1979.** €20,00
Environment and quantitative morphology of some Silurian tabulates from Gotland; 75 p., 60 figs & photographs, paperbound. Published in: Scripta Geologica. New copy.
- PI22889 **STILLER, F., 2001.** €30,00
Fossilvergesellschaftungen, Paläoökologie und pläosynökologische Entwicklung im Oberen Anisium (Mittlere Trias) von Qingyan, insbesondere Bangtoupou, Provinz Guizhou, Südwestchina; 523 p., 121 figs, 4to, paperbound. With author's dedication.
- PO08024 €38,00
Fossile Bryozoen aus dem tertiären Grünsandsteine der Orakei-Bay bei Auckland mit Betrachtungen über neue oder weniger bekannte Bryozoen-Sippen und deren Classification; 72 p., 4 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, loose (no covers). Some scattered foxing. Novara Expedition.
- PB07956 **STOLLEY, E., 1895.** €28,00
Die Cambrischen und silurischen Geschiebe Schleswig-Holsteins und ihre Brachiopodenfauna. I. Geologischer Theil; 104 p., paperbound. Ex library Wilhelm Salomon (with his stamps), with author's dedication.
- PO12767 **STRACHAN, I., 1971.** €28,00
A synoptic supplement to "a monograph of British Graptolites by Miss G.L. Elles and Miss E.M.R. Wood"; ii, 130 p., 2 figs, 4to, paperbound.
- PC20779 **STUMM, E.C. ET AL., 1962.** €10,00
Silurian Corals From Maine and Quebec; [4], 31 p., 6 figs, 14 pls, roy.4to, paperbound. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper.
- PB26196 **STURGEON, M.T. & R.D. HOARE, 1968.** €16,00
Pennsylvanian Brachiopods of Ohio; v, 95 p., 14 figs, 30 photographs, 22 pls, Two folded tables and microfiche in rear pocket, 4to, paperbound. Memoir New Mexico Bureau of Mines & Mineral Resources. With senior author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.
- PO15824 **SUESS, E., 1851.** €65,00
Ueber böhmische Graptolithen; 48 p., 3 lithographed pls, small folio, disbound (no covers, plates loose). Six pages with repaired tear. Some scattered foxing throughout. Unopened copy. Naturwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, gesammelt und durch subscription herausgegeben (W. Haidinger ed.). Rare.

- PB10715 **SUESS, E., 1855.** €30,00
Über die Brachiopoden der Hallstätter Schichten; 10 p., 2 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PB10717 **SUESS, E., 1855.** €25,00
Über die Brachiopoden der Hallstätter Schichten; 10 p., 2 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Plates with some scattered foxing. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PB14405 **SULSER, H., 1993.** €68,00
Brachiopoda: Rhynchonellida mesozoica. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia pars 132; 281 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PB15266 **SULSER, H., 1993.** €68,00
Brachiopoda: Rhynchonellida mesozoica. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia pars 132; 281 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PB26195 **SUTHERLAND, P.K. & F.H. HARLOW, 1973.** €22,00
Pennsylvanian Brachiopods and Biostratigraphy in Southern Sangre De Cristo Mountains, New Mexico; 173 p., 51 figs, 30 photographs, 18 pls, Two folded tables, and microfiche in rear pocket, 4to, paperbound. Memoir New Mexico Bureau of Mines & Mineral Resources. With senior author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.
- PA12815 **SWAIN, F.M., 1946-1947.** €20,00
Five papers on Tertiary, Jurassic & Mesozoic Ostracods; All published in Journal Paleont.
- PA12816 **SWAIN, F.M., 1968.** €15,00
Ostracoda from the Upper Tertiary Waccamaw formation of North Carolina and South Carolina; iii, 37 p., 30 figs, 7 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PA12817 **SWAIN, F.M. & P.M. BROWN, 1972.** €18,00
Lower Cretaceous, Jurassic(?), and Triassic Ostracoda from the Atlantic coastal region; iv, 55 p., 32 figs, 9 pls, 1 enclosure, 4to, wrappers.
- PA12818 **SZCZECURA, J., 1971.** €15,00
Paleocene Ostracoda from Nûgssuaq, West Greenland; 42 p., 8 pls, paperbound. Unopened copy. Medd. Grønland 193#1.
- PE20974 **SZÖRÉNYI, E., 1955.** €66,00
Bakonyi Kréta Echinoideak. Échinides crétacés de la Bakony; 286 p., 45 figs, 22 pls, paperbound. In Hungarian and French with a Russian abstract. Published in: Geologica Hungarica. Scarce.
- PB12772 **TALENT, J.A., 1956.** €15,00
Devonian Brachiopods and Pelecypods of Buchan Caves Limestone, Victoria. / Siluro-Devonian Mollusca from Marble Creek, Thomson River, Victoria / Siluro-Devonian Brachiopods from Marble Creek, Thomson River, Victoria; 3 papers. 84 p., 10 pls, paperbound.
- PI26439 **TAYLOR, M.E. (ED.), 1981.** €30,00
Short Papers for the Second International Symposium on the Cambrian System, 1981; ix, 252, [2] p., num. figs. 4to, paperbound. Library stamps.
- PO07767 **TAYLOR, P.D. & F.K. MCKINNEY, 2006.** €75,00
Cretaceous Bryozoa from the Campanian and Maastrichtian of the Atlantic and Gulf Coastal Plains, United States; 346 p., 5 figs, 2 tables, 141 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica. New copy.
- PA26408 **TAYLOR, R.S., 1999.** €24,00
The Fossil Crustacea of China: Their Taxonomy, Palaeobiology, Biogeography and Phylogenetic Relationships; xii, 156 p., 31 figs, 4to, paperbound (number pasted on lower end spine). Thesis. Library stamp.
- PB26233 **TAZAWA, J.-I., 1974-2010.** €95,00
Collection of 58 papers on Japanese Brachiopods; Many with author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.
- PI26283 **TELLER, L. (ED.), 1976.** €25,00
Reports on the Geology of Deep Structures in Poland. Part IX; 175 p., 39 pls, paperbound. Acta Geologica Polonica 26(4). Depicting: Molluscs, Brachiopods, Trilobites, Conodonts, etc..
- PB26194 **TERMIER, G. ET AL., 1974.** €40,00
Monographie du Permo-Carbonifère de Wardak (Afghanistan Central); 167 p., 38 pls, several tables (2 folded), 4to, paperbound. Documents des Laboratoires de Geologie de la Faculté des Sciences de Lyon. Most plates depict Brachiopods.
- PB26211 **TERMIER, G. & H. TERMIER, 1949-1978.** €25,00
Collection of 12 papers on Brachiopods;.
- PX15666 **THALMANN, H.E., 1960.** €22,00
An Index to the Genera and Species of the Foraminifera 1890-1950; 393 p., 4to, cloth. With author's dedication to Prof. J. Hofker. We added an obituary of Hans Ernst Thalmann (1899-1975) which includes a bibliography.

- PX22557 **THALMANN, H.E., 1960.** €22,00
An Index to the Genera and Species of the Foraminifera 1890-1950; 393 p., 4to, cloth. Library stamps (Zoologisch Museum Amsterdam), else good copy.
- PX12698 **THALMANN, H.E. (ED.), 1954.** €26,00
Contributions from the Cushman Foundation for Foraminiferal research. Volume V; 193 p., num. figs & pls, boards. Ex-library copy.
- PB26184 **THOMAS, G.A., 1971.** €35,00
Carboniferous and early Permian brachiopods from western and northern Australia; 277 p., 86 figs, 31 pls, original printed boards. Comm. Australia Bureau of Mineral Resources. With author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.
- PX12580 **THOMPSON, M.L., 1954.** €20,00
Protozoa. American Wolfcampian Fusulinids; 226 p., 14 figs, 52 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PX02174 **THOMPSON, M.L. ET AL., 1948-1954.** €60,00
Protozoa. Article 1. Studies of American Fusulinids / Article 2. Foraminifera of the Ellis Group, Jurassic, at the Type Locality / Article 3. Foraminifera of the Type Kiowa Shale, Lower Cretaceous, of Kansas / Article 4. Stratigraphic Significance of the Mississippian Endothyroid Foraminifera / Article 5. American Wolfcampian Fusulinids; 467 p., 27 figs, 102 pls, 4to, paperbound (corner of front cover and upper end of spine of article 1 missing). University of Kansas Paleontological Contributions.
- PO20997 **TILLIER, S., 1975.** €20,00
Recherches sur la structure et revision systématique des Heteroporides (Bryozoa, Cyclostomata) des Faluns de Touraine; 100, [2] p., 31 figs, 8 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn). Université de Paris. Travaux du Laboratoire de Paléontologie.
- PI26249 **TOLMATCHOFF, I.P., 1924-1931.** €90,00
Faune du calcaire carbonifère du bassin houiller de Kousnetz. Première Partie. Seconde Partie; 663 p., 10 figs, 23 pls, hardbound (volume 1), paperbound (rebound with stiff covers and red cloth spine, original front cover laid on for volume 2). Library stamps and perforation stamp in volume 1. One map missing (?). In Russian, with extensive French abstract. Plates depict Molluscs, Brachiopods and Anthozoa (corals etc.). Scarce complete set..
- PI17931 **TOLMATCHOFF, I.P., 1931.** €38,00
Faune du calcaire carbonifère du bassin houiller de Kousnetz. Seconde Partie; pp. 321-663, 11 pls, paperbound (loose). In Russian, with extensive French abstract. With author's dedication to H. Dwight Thomas. A working copy of the second part only, should be rebound., but quite a scarce publication.
- PA17926 **TORNQUIST, S.L., 1884.** €50,00
Undersökningar öfver Siljansområdets Trilobitfauna; 101 p., 3 lithographed pls, 4to, paperbound (plain covers). Unopened copy.
- PB24038 **TRAUTSCHOLD, H., 1876.** €60,00
Die Kalkbrüche von Mjatschkowa. Eine Monographie des oberen Bergkalks. Brachiopoden; 51 p., 7 lithographed (1 folded) pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (original printed covers). Plates with faint waterstain. Published in: Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou. Rare.
- PA12819 **TRIEBEL, E. & W. KLINGLER, 1959.** €12,00
Neue Ostracoden-Gattungen aus dem deutschen Lias; 38 p., 1 fig., 9 pls, wrappers. Published in: Geol. Jb. Bd 76.
- PX12674 **TSCHERDYNZEW, W., 1914.** €20,00
Zur Foraminiferen Fauna der permischen Ablagerungen des östlichen Theils des europäischen Russlands; 88 p., 3 pls, wrps. In Russian.
- PC15809 **TURNSEK, D. & BUSER, S., 1976.** €14,00
Cnidarian fauna from the Senonian breccia of Banjska Planota (NW Yugoslavia). Knidarijska Favna iz Senonjske Brece na Banjski Planoti; 52 p., 25 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. In Slovenian but with extended English summary.
- PI12773 **TWENHOFEL, W.H., 1938.** €20,00
Geology and paleontology of the Mingan Islands, Quebec (With descriptions of Brachiopoda by W.H. Twenhofel and Marguerite Stiles Whiting, and a section on Cephalopoda by A.F. Foerster); 132 p., 24 pls, paperbound.
- PI04425 **TWENHOFEL, W.H. & R.R. SHROCK, 1935 (1ST ED.).** €22,00
Invertebrate Paleontology; xvi, 511 p., 175 figs, cloth.
- PB10729 **UHLIG, V., 1880.** €26,00
Über die liasische Brachiopodenfauna von Sospirolo bei Belluno; 52 p., 5 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PI12842 **ULRICH, E.O., 1886.** €10,00
Descriptions of new Silurian and Devonian fossils; 33 p., 3 figs, 3 pls, stapled.

- PA12820 **ULRICH, E.O. & R.S. BASSLER, 1931.** €23,00
Cambrian bivalved crustacea of the order Conchostraca; 130 p., 10 pls, paperbound. Proc. US Natl Mus. 78#4.
- PC13450 **UMBGROVE, J.H.F., 1925.** €12,00
De Anthozoa uit het Maastrichtsche Tufkrijt; 44 p., 2 figs, 4 pls, wrappers.
- PX13324 **UMBGROVE, J.H.F., 1929.** €6,00
Lepidocyclus transiens, spec. nov. van Sumatra (with summary in English); 5 p., 1 plate, wrappers.
- PO12617 **URBANEK, A. & K.M. TOWE, 1975.** €10,00
Ultrastructural studies on Graptolites, 2: The periderm and its derivatives in the Graptoloidea; 24 p., 3 figs, 24 pls, wrps. Smiths. Contr. Paleobiol.
- PX01972 **UTRECHT MICROPALAEONTOLOGICAL BULLETINS,, 1969-1991.** €295,00
Utrecht Micropaleontological Bulletins; Nos 1-41. Paperbound as issued. Missing are numbers 2-4, 10, 14, 16-17, 21, 25, 32-35 & 40. Interesting collection of 27 numbers. Each number is a small monograph, mostly on foraminifera.
- PA13358 **VALENTINE, P.C., 1971.** €12,00
Climatic implication of a Late Pleistocene Ostracode assemblage from Southeastern Virginia; iii, 28 p., 11 figs, 4 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PX02232 **VAN BELLEN, R.C., 1946.** €20,00
Foraminifera from the Middle Eocene in the Southern Part of the Netherlands Province of Limburg; 144 p., 11 figs, 13 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Mededeelingen Van De Geologische Stichting. Serie C.
- PB13331 **VANDERCAMMEN, A., 1959.** €30,00
Essai d'étude statistique des Cyrtospirifer du Frasnien de la Belgique; 175 p., 119 figs, 5 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PX12708 **VANDERCAMMEN, A., 1963.** €38,00
Spiriferidae du Dévonien de la Belgique; 179 p., 103 figs, 13 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PX12657 **VASICEK, M., 1956.** €20,00
The analysis of the genus Sphaerofina D'Orb. (Foraminifera); 163 p., 12 figs, 7 pls, paperbound In Czech with extensive summaries in Russian & English.
- PC26440 **VAUGHAN, T.W., 1919.** €50,00
Fossil Corals from Central America, Cuba, and Porto Rico, with an Account of the American Tertiary, Pleistocene, and Recent Coral Reefs; vi, 336, xiv p., 25 figs, 85 pls. new hcloth (original front cover laid on). Faint library stamps (Zoologisch Museum Amsterdam). Scarce original copy.
- PA02170 **VEEN, J.E. VAN, 1932.** €20,00
Die Cytherellidae der maastrichter Turfkreide und des kunrader Korallenkalkes von Süd-Limburg; 48 p., 25 pls, paperbound (tear in front cover repaired). Published in: Verhandelingen van het Geologisch Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap voor Nederland en Koloniën.
- PA13361 **VEEN, J.E. VAN,** €24,00
Die Cytherellidae der Maastrichter Tuffkreide und des Kunrader Korallenkalkes von Süd-Limburg; 48 p., 25 pls, wrappers. Verh. Geol.-Mijnbouwk. Gen. Ned. Kolon. Geol. Serie IX.
- PO02165 **VEENSTRA, H.J., 1963.** €20,00
Microscopic Studies of Boulder Clays; [6], 211 p., 29 figs & maps (1 folded), 13 pls, paperbound. Thesis. Mainly on Bryozoans.
- PO20883 **VEENSTRA, H.J., 1963.** €20,00
Microscopic Studies of Boulder Clays; [6], 211 p., 29 figs & maps (1 folded), 13 pls, paperbound. Thesis. With author's dedication. Mainly on Bryozoans.
- PX20994 **VÉNEC-PEYRÉ, M.-T., 1973.** €18,00
Etude micropaléontologique des vasières du Plateau continental rochelais. Evolution des milieux de dépôt; 82, [4] p., 3 figs, 8 pls, 4to, ringbound. Université de Paris. Travaux du Laboratoire de Paléontologie.
- PX26417 **VEZZANI, L. ET AL., 1967.** €32,00
Sezioni Stratigrafiche nel Plio-Pleistocene di Lucania, Calabria, Sicilia; 345 p., num. figs/pls, paperbound. Revista Italiana de paleontologia e Stratigrafia. Library stamp.
Contains 6 papers on the subject. The plates depict mostly Foraminifera.
- PI12348 **VIERSEN ET AL., 2007.** €33,00
Trilobites from the Middle Devonian of Ardennes, Late Cretaceous gastropod homing scar, Silurian Echinodermata British Isles, Late Cretaceous bourgueticrinid crinoids Poland, Systematic ichnology Jamaica, Standardized method of describing fossils, using Echinoidea as an example, Stratigraphic positions of Wadi Dukhan formations; 7 papers. num. pls & figs, paperbound. Scripta Geologica.

- PX02244 **VILLAIN, J.-M., 1977.** €24,00
 Le Maastrichtien dans sa région type (Limbourg, Pays Bas). Étude stratigraphique et micropaléontologique; 87 p., 28 figs, 13 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (spine somewhat worn). Library stamp on front cover. Published in: Palaeontographica. Mainly on Foraminifera.
- PX13492 **VISSER, A.M., 1950.** €20,00
 Monograph on the Foraminifera of the type-locality of the Maestrichtian (South-Limburg, Netherlands); ix, 162 p., 15 pls, paperbound.
- PX20872 **VISSER, A.M., 1950.** €18,00
 Monograph on the Foraminifera of the type-locality of the Maestrichtian (South-Limburg, Netherlands); ix, 162 p., 15 pls, paperbound. Ex library Dr. Brouwer.
- PX13379 **VLERK, I.M. VAN DER, 1925.** €15,00
 A study of Tertiary Foraminifera from the Tidoengsche Lande (E. Borneo); 26 p., 2 figs, 1 map, 1 folding table, 6 pls, disbound. Published in: Wet. Med. 3 Dienst Mijnb. Ned.-Indië.
- PX12611 **VLERK, I.M. VAN DER, 1928.** €20,00
 Het genus *Lepidocyclina* in het Indo-pacifische gebied; 80 p., 18 pls, paperbound.
- PX12673 **VLERK, I.M. VAN DER, 1929.** €8,00
 Groote foraminiferen van N.O. Borneo (with summary in English); 32 p., 51 figs, wrappers.
- PI12852 **VLERK, I.M. VAN DER & J.H.F. UMBGROVE, 1927.** €12,00
 Tertiaire gidsforaminiferen van Nederlandsch Oost-Indië; 31 p., 24 figs, wrappers.
- PO12879 **VOIGT, E., 1957.** €15,00
 Bryozoen aus dem Kreidestuff von St. Symphorien bei Ciplly (Ob. Maastrichtien); 48 p., 12 pls, disbound. (KBIN).
- PO12729 **VOIGT, E. & F.D. FLOR, 1970.** €18,00
 Homöomorphien bei fossilen cyclostomen Bryozoen, dargestellt am Beispiel der Gattung *Spiropora* Lamouroux 1821; 90 p., 30 figs, 16 pls, paperbound.
- PO12927 **VOIGT, E. & G. HILLMER, 1983.** €15,00
 Oberkretazische Hippothoidae (Bryozoa Cheilostomata) aus dem Campanium von Schweden und dem Maastrichtium der Niederlande; 40 p., 20 pls, 1 table, lumbacked.
- PI12859 **VONDERBANK, K., 1970.** €20,00
 Geologie und Fauna der Tertiären Ablagerungen Zentral-Spitsbergens; 119 p., 31 figs, 20 pls, paperbound (library stamp on cover). Norsk Pol.Skrifter 153.
- PX20964 **VOORTHUYSEN, J.H. VAN, 1958.** €28,00
 Les foraminifères mio-pliocènes et quaternaires du Kruisschans; 34 p., 1 fig., 1 tab., 10 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. With author's dedication to Dr. A. Brouwer.
- PX20965 **VOORTHUYSEN, J.H. VAN / J. HOFKER,** €28,00
 Les foraminifères mio-pliocènes et quaternaires du Kruisschans / Quelques Rotalidés (les espèces de *Treblus*, de *Pseudoeponides* et de *Pararotalia* dans les couches plio-pleistocènes du Kruisschans); 34, 10 p., 1, 5 figs, 1 tab., 10 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Library stamps.
- PE18908 **WACHSMUTH, C. & F. SPRINGER, 1885-1886.** €30,00
 Revision of the Palaeocrinoidea. Part. III. Discussion of the Classification and Relations of the Brachiopod Crinoids, and Conclusion on the Generic Descriptions / Part III. Section II (continued); 2 parts. 140, 74 p., 5 pls, paperbound (partly loose). Plates somewhat foxed. Published in: Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.
- PS12653 **WAGNER, W., 1963.** €20,00
 Die Schwammfauna der Oberkreide von Neuburg (Donau); 85 p., 12 figs, 5 pls, 6 tables, paperbound.
- PO12739 **WALLISER, O.H., 1964.** €20,00
 Conodonten des Silurs; 106 p., 10 figs, 32 pls, 2 tables, paperbound.
- PI22958 **WALTHER, J., 1904.** €38,00
 Die Fauna Der Solnhofener Plattenkalke; 82 p., 21 figs, 1 plate, roy. 4to, paperbound (spine worn). Reprint from: Festschrift zum siebenzigsten Geburtstag von Ernst Haeckel.
- PE12770 **WANNER, J., 1929.** €20,00
 Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Permischen Echinodermen von Timor. I. *Allagecrinus*. II. *Hypocrinites*; 118 p., 16 figs, 11 pls, paperbound.
- PA04657 **WAPPLER, T., 2003.** €22,00
 Die Insekten aus dem Mittel-Eozän des Eckfelder Maars, Vulkaneifel; viii, 234 p., 126 figs, 19 pls, 4to, paperbound.

- PI26230 **WATERHOUSE, B., 1976.** €32,00
World Correlations for Permian Marine Faunas; xviii, 232 p., 38 figs, 52 tables, paperbound. Papers Department of Geology University of Queensland. Library stamps.
- PB26227 **WATERHOUSE, B., 1978.** €55,00
Permian Brachiopoda and Mollusca from North-West Nepal; 175 p., 9 figs, 26 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (outer ends spine worn). Palaeontographica.
- PB26226 **WATERHOUSE, B. & Z.-Q. CHEN, 2007.** €25,00
Brachiopoda from the Late Permian Senja Formation, Manang area, Nepal Himalaya; 69 p., 12 figs, 10 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Palaeontographica. With author's dedication.
- PB12714 **WATERHOUSE, J.B., 1973.** €12,00
Communal hierarchy and significance of environmental parameters for Brachiopods: the New Zealand Permian model; 49 p., 16 figs, 6 tables, wrappers.
- PB26225 **WATERLOT, G., 1933.** €12,00
Les Productus du terrain houiller du Nord de la France; 34 p., 3 pls, printed wrappers. Published in: Annales de la Société Géologique du Nord.
- PX12579 **WEIDICH, K.F., 1984.** €20,00
Feinstratigraphie, Taxonomie planktonischer Foraminiferen und Palökologie der Foraminiferengesamtfaua der kalkalpinen tieferen Oberkreide (Untercenoman-Untercampan) der Bayerischen Alpen; 151 p., 51 figs, 21 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PX02233 **WEIDICH, K.F., 1990.** €45,00
Die kalkalpine Unterkreide und ihre Foraminiferenfauna; 187 p., 30 figs, 62 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Zitteliana.
- PX13327 **WEIJDEN, W.J.M. VAN DER, 1940.** €20,00
Het genus *Discocyclina* in Europa. Een monografie naar aanleiding van een heronderzoek van het tertiair-profiel van Biarritz; xi, 116 p., 2 folding maps, 12 pls, paperbound. Thesis.
- PC17840 **WEISBORD, N.E., 1968.** €18,00
Some Late Cenozoic stony corals from northern Venezuela; 288 p., 3 figs, 12 pls, paperbound. Bull. American Pal.
- PB26222 **WELLER, S., 1914.** €60,00
The Mississippian Brachiopoda of the Mississippi Valley Basin; 2 volumes (complete) 508 p., 36 figs, 83 pls, publisher's cloth. Very good, unmarked copy. Scarce in this state.
- PC12689 **WELLS, J.W., 1943.** €8,00
Palaeontology of Harrar province, Ethiopia. Part 3. Jurassic Anthozoa and Hydrozoa; 17 p., 4 pls, wrappers.
- PB02167 **WESTBROEK, P., 1967.** €20,00
Morphological Observations with Systematic Implications on Some Palaeozoic Rhynchonellida from Europe, with Special Emphasis on the Uncinulidae; [8], 82 p., 81 figs, 14 pls, 2 folded enclosures, cloth. Thesis.
- PB12715 **WESTBROEK, P., 1967.** €12,00
Morphological observations with systematic implications on some Paleozoic Rhynchonellida from Europe, with special emphasis on the Uncinulidae; 82 p., 81 figs, 14 pls, disbound. Published in: Leidse Geol. Med. vol 41.
- PB15813 **WESTBROEK, P., 1967.** €12,00
Morphological observations with systematic implications on some Paleozoic Rhynchonellida from Europe, with special emphasis on the Uncinulidae; 82 p., 81 figs, 14 pls, disbound. Published in: Leidse Geol. Med. vol 41.
- PI12288 **WESTERGÅRD, A.H., 1931.** €12,00
Diplocraterion, Monocraterion and Scolithus from the Lower Cambrian of Sweden; 25 p., 10 pls, wrappers. Årsbok 25#5.
- PI12946 **WEYER, D., 1973.** €12,00
Über *Rhopalolasma* Hudson, 1936 (Anthozoa Rugosa, Karbon) / *Famennelasma* gen.nov. aus der Cephalopoden-Fazies des mitteleuropäischen Oberdevons / Über *Protozaphrentis* Yü, 1957 (Anthozoa Rugosa, Mittelordoviz) / *Bitraia* gen.nov. aus dem Mitteldevon der CSSR; 4 papers. 31 p., 7 figs, 6 pls, disbound.
- PA02129 **WHATLEY, R.C., 1970.** €22,00
Scottish Callovian and Oxfordian Ostracoda; 62 p., 9 figs, 15 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History). Geology.
- PI02262 **WICHER, C.A., 1942.** €20,00
Praktikum der angewandten Mikropaläontologie; viii, 143 p., 15 figs, 28 pls, old boards. Library stamp.
- PI10868 **WIENRICH, G., 1997.** €45,00
Die Fauna des Marinen Miozäns von Kevelaer (Niederrhein). Band 1. Foraminiferen Anthozoen; 187 p., 24 pls, 4to, paperbound. New copy.

- PI13914 **WIENRICH, G., 1997.** €45,00
Die Fauna des Marinen Miozäns von Kevelaer (Niederrhein). Band 1. Foraminiferen Anthozoen; 187 p., 24 pls, 4to, paperbound. New copy.
- PB26197 **WILLIAMS, A ET AL. [R.C. MOORE ED.], 1965.** €22,00
Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H. Brachiopoda, Volume 2 (of 2); pp. 523-927, figs 398-746, small 4to, publisher's cloth.
- PB26214 **WILLIAMS, A ET AL. [R.C. MOORE ED.], 1965.** €45,00
Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H. Brachiopoda, Volume 1-2 (of 3); 927 p., 746 figs, small 4to, publisher's cloth.
- PB12691 **WILLIAMS, A. & A.D. WRIGHT, 1970.** €15,00
Shell structure of the Craniacea and other calcareous inarticulate Brachiopoda; 51 p., 17 figs, paperbound.
- PI12677 **WILLIAMS, H.S., 1985.** €10,00
New species of Silurian fossils from the Edmunds and Pembroke formations of Washington county, Maine; 34 p., 3 pls, wrappers.
- PI13273 **WILSON, R.B., 1967.** €15,00
A study of some Namurian marine faunas of central Scotland; 49 p., 5 figs, 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.
- PO26221 **WIN, Z., 1999.** €20,00
Fusuline Biostratigraphy and Paleontology of the Alaska Limestone, Gifu Prefecture, Japan; 76 p., 14 figs, 17 pls, paperbound (disbound, back cover missing). Published in: Bulletin of the Kitakyushu Museum of Natural History.
- PB12725 **WINKLER PRINS, C.F., 1968.** €18,00
Carboniferous Productidina and Chonetidina of the Cantabrian Mountains (NW Spain): Systematics, stratigraphy and palaeoecology; 115 p., 18 figs, 8 pls, 8 tables, disbound.
- PA17068 **WINKLER, T.C., 1881.** €20,00
Étude carcinologique sur les genres Pemphix, Glyphea et Araeosternus; 52 p., 6 figs, wrappers. Published in: Arch. Mus. Teyler, Haarlem.
- PO10922 **WITHERS, T.H., 1926.** €20,00
Catalogue of the Machaeridia (Turrilepas and its Allies) in the Department of Geology; xv, 99 p., 23 figs, 8 pls, cloth. With author's dedication to Dr. A.C. Hinton.
- PO10923 **WITHERS, T.H., 1926.** €20,00
Catalogue of the Machaeridia (Turrilepas and its Allies) in the Department of Geology; xv, 99 p., 23 figs, 8 pls, cloth.
- PA20986 **WITHERS, T.H., 1926.** €20,00
Catalogue of Fossil Cirripedia in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History): Vol. 1. Triassic and Jurassic; xii, 132 p., 93 figs, 7 pls, cloth. Ex library W.J. Calman.
- PX19408 **WITT PUYT, J.F.C. DE,** €18,00
Geologische und Paläontologische Beschreibung der Umgebung von Ljubuski, Herzegovina; 99 p., 5 pls, 1 folded sheet with sections, 1 folded col. map, 4to, paperbound. Thesis. The plates depict fossil Foraminifera.
- PA11771 **WOLFART, R., 1968.** €40,00
Die Trilobiten aus dem Devon Boliviens und ihre Bedeutung für Stratigraphie und Tiergeographie; 198 p., 8 figs, 29 pls, paperbound. Beiheft Geologischen Jahrbuch Heft 74.
Includes also: Voges, Zur Stratigraphie silurischer und devonischer Schichten Boliviens und Nordwestargentinien (30 p., 10 figs, 1 folded plate).
- PI12909 **WOODS, H., 1937 (7TH ED.).** €15,00
Palaeontology. Invertebrate; 475 p., 221 figs, cloth (dust jacket).
- PI13446 **WOODS, H., 1947 (8TH ED.).** €10,00
Palaeontology. Invertebrate; 477 p., 221 figs, cloth.
- PI15748 **WOODS, H., 1950 (8TH ED.).** €8,00
Palaeontology. Invertebrate; [6], 477 p., 221 figs, cloth (dust jacket).
- PB21582 **WOODWARD, S.P. & J.E. GRAY, 1853.** €28,00
Catalogue of the Mollusca in the Collection of the British Museum. Part IV. Brachiopoda Ancylopoda, or Lamp Shells; [2], 128, 4 p., 26 figs, paperbound (plain blue covers as issued). A few unobtrusive blind-stamps.
Mainly on fossil Brachiopods but also on recent ones.
- PB13325 **XU, G. & R.E. GRANT, 1994.** €18,00
Brachiopods near the Permian-Triassic boundary in south China; v, 68 p., 54 figs, paperbound. Smiths. Contr. Paleobiol. 76.
- PB26234 **YANAGIDA, J., 1962-1999.** €60,00
Collection of 27 papers on Brachiopods from Japan and Thailand; Many with author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.

- PB26235 **YANAGIDA, J., 1967.** €15,00
Early Permian Brachiopods from North-Central Thailand; 52 p., 15 figs, 13 pls, paperbound/stapled. Published in *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*. With author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.
- PI26338 **YI, Q. & S. BENGTSON, 1989.** €30,00
Palaeontology and Biostratigraphy of the Early Cambrian Meishucunian Stage in Yunnan Province, South China; 156 p., 91 figs, 4to, paperbound. Fossils and Strata.
- PB04664 **YU, W. & Z. RUIFANG, 1979.** €25,00
Beiliuan (Middle Middle Devonian) Brachiopods from South Guizhou and Central Guangxi; iv, 95, [11] p., 8 figs, 34 pls, hcloth. *Palaeontologica Sinica*. In Chinese with English Summary.
- PB26248 **YUFEREV, O.V., 1973.** €30,00
Carboniferous Deposits of the Siberian Biogeographical Realm; 278 p., 17 figs, publisher's cloth. In Russian (only contents translated into English).
- PO17901 **ZAGORSEK, K., 2010.** €45,00
Bryozoa from the Langhian (Miocene) of the Czech Republik. Part I-II; 255 p., 2 figs, 143 pls, 4to, paperbound. Published in: *Acta Musei Nationalis Pragae. Series B. Historia Naturalis*.
- PB26198 **ZAKOWA, H., 1961-1990.** €35,00
Collection of 15 papers on the Polish carboniferous (including invertebrate fauna, mainly brachiopods); Including: Zakowa & Zak, 1962. Dolny Karbon z Kamionek (Gory Sowi) (109 p., 24 figs, 21 pls). All with author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.
- PI26287 **ZAKOWA, H., 1966.** €28,00
Zone Goniatites crenistria in the vicinity of Sokolec and Jugow, at the foot of the Sowie Gory Mountains (Central Sudetes); 197 p., 25 figs, 23 pls, paperbound. *Institut Geologiczny*. In Polish with English abstract. With author's dedication. Mainly on Brachiopods but also on corals and molluscs.
- PI26250 **ZAKOWA, H. ET AL., 1984.** €28,00
The Upper Devonian and Carboniferous of the Borkow Syncline / On the Famennian Brachiopods from Jablonna, Poland / Arenaceous Foraminifers from the Famennian and Carboniferous Deposits of Jablonna, Poland / The Genus *Guerichia* (*Bivalvia*) from Jablonna, Poland; 223 p., 19, 6, 2, 5 pls, paperbound. In Polish, with English summaries. With senior author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.
- PA02127 **ZALANYI, B., 1959.** €32,00
Ostracoden-Faunen aus der Aptstufe des nördlichen Bakony-Gebirges; 211 p., 66 figs, 6 pls, 5 tables, paperbound. Library stamps on front cover and title-page. Published in: *Annales Instituti Geologici Publici Hungarici*.
- PB26284 **ZHANG, Z.-X. & Y.-K. JIN, 1976.** €25,00
Late Paleozoic Brachiopods from the Mount Jolmo Lungma Region / Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods from the Mount Jolmo Lungma Region; Two papers, 84, [8], 71, [5] p., 16, 37 figs, 19, 10 pls, cloth. Published in: *A Report of Scientific Expedition in the Mount Jolmo Lungma Region (1966-1968)*. In Chinese. Both papers are well bound in one cloth volume with gilt title on spine.
- PI26296 **ZHAO, J.-K. ET AL., 1981.** €22,00
The Changhsingian and permian-Triassic Boundary of South China; 112 p., 16 figs, 16 pls, paperbound. *Bulletin of Nanjing Institute of Geology and Palaeontology, Academia Sinica*. In Chinese with English abstract. Mainly on Foraminifera, Conodonts, Brachiopoda and Molluscs. Included is also a second paper by Yang & Jiang, Formation and Permian-Triassic Boundary in Changxing, Zhejiang (21 p., 4 pls).
- PB26212 **ZHUO-TING, L., 1979-2002.** €32,00
Collection of 16 papers on Asian (mostly Chinese) Brachiopods; Many with author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.
- PX02242 **ZIEGLER, J.H., 1959.** €20,00
Mikropaläontologische Untersuchungen zur Stratigraphie des Braunjura in Nordbayern; 120 p., 5 pls, 1 map, 3 folded enclosures, paperbound. Library stamps, slight damage of right top corner of front cover by removed label. Published in: *Geologica Bavarica*. Mainly on Foraminifera.
- PO26444 **ZIEGLER, W. (ED.), 1973-1991.** €165,00
Catalogue of Conodonts, Volumes I-V; xviii, 504, vi, 404, v, 574, v, 445, iv, 212 p., 23, 26, 17, 16, 8 figs, 27, 25, 39, 41, 13pls. publisher's cloth binders (joints of first two volumes worn). One volume with library stamp, and 3 volumes with previous owner's signature.
- PO26317 **ZIEGLER, W. (ED.), 1988.** €30,00
1st International Senckenberg Conference and 5th European Conodont Symposium (ECOS V) Contributions 1; 307 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound. *Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg*. Includes the corrected version of the paper by C.A. Sanberg et al. "Late Frasnian Mass Extinction: Conodont Event Stratigraphy, Global Changes, and possible Causes".

PI26318 **ZIEGLER, W. & R. WERNER (EDS), 1982.** €40,00

On Devonian stratigraphy and palaeontology of the Ardenno-Rhenish Mountains and related Devonian matters; 498 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg.

PI26320 **ZIEGLER, W. & R. WERNER (EDS), 1985.** €32,00

Devonian Series Boundaries. Results of world-wide Studies; 415 p., 91 figs, 31 pls, 4to, paperbound. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg.

PI17677 **ZITTEL, K.A. VON, 1915 (4TH ED.).** €28,00

Grundzüge der Paläontologie (Paläozoologie). I. Abteilung: Invertebrata; viii, 733 p., 1467 figs, cloth (spine plastified). Library stamps. Ex library Dr. H. Engel (with his signature).

PI12623 **ZITTEL, K.A. VON, 1924 (6TH ED.).** €28,00

Grundzüge der Paläontologie (Paläozoologie). I. Abteilung: Invertebrata; viii, 733 p., 1467 figs, cloth.

PI18298 **ZITTEL, K.A. VON, 1924 (6TH ED.).** €20,00

Grundzüge der Paläontologie (Paläozoologie). I. Abteilung: Invertebrata; viii, 733 p., 1467 figs, cloth (spine faded, joints worn). A few pages loose. Working copy.

Palaeontology (Vertebrate)

PT17715 **CLACK, J.A., 2002.** €24,00

Gaining Ground. The Origin and Early Evolution of Tetrapods; ix, 369 p., num. figs, cloth (dust jacket). Library stamps/marks.

PF10192 **HECKEL, J.J., 1850.** €750,00 [Picture on our website!](#)

Beiträge zur Kenntniss der fossilen Fische Oesterreichs. Abhandlung I: Chirocentrites to Lepidopides; 42 p., 15 (12 tinted/col., 3 folded) beautiful lithographed pls, folio (text 28 x 39 cm, plates 30 x 43 cm), original, contemporary cloth (spines richly gilt). The magnificent folded plates measure 60 x 43 cm, one which is double folded measures 70 x 43 cm!

This is the complete and quite rare volume one (in two volumes; text and plates) of the Denkschriften der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. In all there are 23 papers published in this first volume with a total of 448 pages and 58 lithographed plates. Some of the most important are: Kollar, Beiträge zur Insektenfauna von Neu-Granada und Venezuela with 4 beautiful handcoloured lithographs; Reuss, Neue Foraminiferen aus den Schichten des oesterreichischen Tertiarbeckens with 6 lithographs, and other papers by famous scientists like Doppler, Fenzl, Hyrtl, Unger etc.

PT17712 **JARVIK, E., 1960.** €12,00

Théories de l'évolution des vertébrés. Reconsidérées à la lumière des récentes découvertes sur les vertébrés inférieurs; 104 p., 30 figs, paperbound (front cover slightly damaged). Library stamps.

PZ17711 **NADACHOWSKI, A., 1982.** €20,00

Late quaternary rodents of Poland with special reference to morphotype dentition analysis of Voles; 109 p., 26 figs, paperbound. Library stamps.

PR17710 **O'KEEFE, F.R., 2001.** €20,00

Key to the Quaternary Pollen and Spores of the Great Lakes Region; 63 p., 22 figs, paperbound. Library stamp. Acta Zoologica Fennica.

PT17723 **ROMER, A.S., 1964 (2ND ED.).** €12,00

Vertebrate Paleontology; xiv, 687 p., 377 figs, cloth. Library stamps/marks.

PF15726 **SPAINK, G. ET AL., 1978.** €10,00

Het Eoceen in de lokaal moraine van Losser; 39 p., 19 pls, 4to, wrappers. Mainly on fossil molluscs, one plate depicts fossil shark teeth. Staringia 4.

PF12562 **VERGOOSSEN, J.M.J., 2004.** €60,00

Fish microfossils from Ramsåsa, site E, Scania, southern Sweden (mid Palaeozoic); 70 p., 3 text-figs, 17 tables, 9 pls, paperbound (contained in Scripta Geologica 127, with 3 other articles [on Rugosa and Dividocorallia, Upper Maastrichtina scleractinian corals, and ichnotaxa from Jamaica], totalling 378 pages) (SG127).

Science

SG03171 **BIREMBAUT, A. ET AL., 1963.** €20,00

Histoire de la Science; xlvi, [2], 1904 p., artificial (?) leather (dust jacket). Encyclopédie de la Pléiade. Good copy.

Vertebrates (Birds)

VV19808 **ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA,, 1933-1953.** €135,00

Acta Ornithologica. volumes 1-4; 524, 560, 29, 334 p., num. figs, hcloth (plain paper labels). Library stamps. Because of world war 2 only 2 issues of volume 3 appeared in 1939, volume 4 starts again in 1949. The rare first 4 volumes of this journal.

VV19810 **DANSKE-FUGLE,, 1920-1942.** €135,00

Danske-Fugle. Dansk Ornithologisk Central. Volumes 1-5; viii, 242, vii, 296, vi, 150, [4], 263, 40 p., num. figs, pls & maps, new cloth (plain paper labels). Library stamps. Probably because of world war 2 only 40 pages of volume 5 appeared in 1942. The rare first 5 volumes of this journal. We added Volume 20(1-2) (= 1968).

VV19806 **FARNER, D.S. ET AL. (EDS), 1971-1993.** €285,00

Avian Biology. Volumes 1-9 (complete); 226 p., num. figs, cloth (dust jackets for vols 2-7). Library stamps.

VV19807 **VAURIE, C., 1953-1964.** €155,00

Systematic Notes on Palearctic Birds. 1-33. Passeriformes. 34-53. Non-Passeriformes; ca. 600 p., num. figs, hcloth (no label). Library stamps. Well bound copies of the first 53 parts. Each volume has its own title-page, introduction, list of papers, list of illustrations, list of new forms, index of species, corrections, etc.

VV19811 **VOOUS, K.H., 1955.** €16,00

De vogels van de Nederlandse Antillen. Birds of the Netherlands Antilles; [6], 205 p., 27 (22 col.) pls, blue publisher's cloth (spine discoloured). Library stamps

Vertebrates (Mammals)

VZ22018 **RETTNER, E., 1888.** €60,00

Origine et evolution des amygdales chez les mammiferes; 81, 86 p., 4 folded lithographed pls, paperbound (printed covers). Published in: Journal de l'Anatomie et de la Physiologie Normales et Pathologiques de l'Homme et des Animaux. With author's dedication to Prof. Yves Delage.